

A Complete Bibliography of Publications in the  
*Journal of Informetrics*

Nelson H. F. Beebe  
University of Utah  
Department of Mathematics, 110 LCB  
155 S 1400 E RM 233  
Salt Lake City, UT 84112-0090  
USA

Tel: +1 801 581 5254  
FAX: +1 801 581 4148

E-mail: [beebe@math.utah.edu](mailto:beebe@math.utah.edu), [beebe@acm.org](mailto:beebe@acm.org),  
[beebe@computer.org](mailto:beebe@computer.org) (Internet)  
WWW URL: <http://www.math.utah.edu/~beebe/>

01 September 2016  
Version 1.02

**Title word cross-reference**

16 [CG10]. 17 [SMP12]. 2 [Cam15, DGDG13]. 20 [CA11]. 37 [BMHD11]. 404  
[KK13]. 5 [Cam15]. 2 [RYY10].  $m$  [Sch08].  $A$  [Bur07b].  $C$  [YZF13].  $g$   
[AK15, Gag09, GR09, Rou08, Sch10a, Sch10b, Sch13e, Tol08, Woe08a,  
vEW08, vEW09].  $H$   
[ZTG11, ZYCK12, ACHVH09, AOdFC12, BBMP12, BI10, BBL15, BD07a,  
BD10b, BMD10, BMHD11, BM12, Bor13a, Bor14b, Bur07a, Bur07b, Bur13a,  
Cam14, zChHY13, CMMT13, CB07, Die15, Egg08a, Egg08b, Egg10b, Egg10a,  
FM11b, Gag09, GM12, GP12, GS10, GR09, Kos13a, KHC11a, KHC11b,  
KHC13, LR08, LF12, LRWY13, LY14, Mal16, MR13, NT12, NO10, PSZZ12,  
Pra13a, Pra13b, Rou08, RYY10, RY12b, RGZSC13, Sch08, SMP12, Sch13c,  
Sch13d, Sch15, Van08, WLH11, YR08, ZRY11, ZY12, vEW08, vEW09].  $h^{(2)}$   
[Rou08].  $hg$  [MT10].  $L$  [LY14].  $N$  [Khr09].  $\pi$  [Vin13b].  $Q$  [RLG13, RLG14].  
 $q^2$  [CAHVH10].  $R$  [Gag11].  $R^2$  [Rou08].  $S$  [Pra13c].  $Z$  [PS13, Lun07].

- [Gag09, vEW08, vEW09]. **-based** [FM11b]. **-bubble** [Pra13b, RGZSC13]. **-core** [Cam14, zChHY13, KHC11a]. **-cores** [LRWY13]. **-Degree** [ZRY11, ZY12]. **-gram** [Khr09]. **-Index** [ACHVH09, AK15, AOdFC12, BBMP12, BBL15, Bur07a, Bur07b, Bur13a, CMMT13, CB07, Egg08a, GM12, GS10, GR09, KHC11b, KHC13, LR08, LF12, LY14, Mal16, MR13, MT10, NT12, NO10, PSZZ12, Rou08, RYY10, RY12b, Sch08, Sch10b, Sch13c, Sch13e, Sch13d, Sch15, Tol08, Van08, Vin13b, Woe08a, WLH11, YR08, Bor14b, CAHVH10, Bur07b, PS13, Pra13c, Rou08, YZF13]. **-indices** [Gag09, vEW08, vEW09]. **-measures** [RLG14, RLG13]. **-page** [KK13]. **-related** [ZTG11]. **-score** [Lun07]. **-Sequence** [LY14]. **-tail** [zChHY13, KHC11a]. **-tails** [LRWY13]. **-type** [BI10, Egg08b, Egg10a, SMP12]. **-year** [Cam15, DGDG13].

**10** [Ron13]. **145** [AORC12a].

**2.0** [TS12]. **2010** [BdMA11]. **2011** [BdMAL12]. **21st** [BI08]. **2nd** [Kos10a].

**5** [AORC12a, AORC12b]. **5SQual** [MGLF09].

**6** [Ron13]. **63** [AORC12b].

**7** [RLG14].

**above** [dNL15]. **above-journal** [dNL15]. **Abramo** [GTD16, Zit16]. **absolute** [Vin12]. **absorptive** [CMN08]. **abstracts** [LPM16, BMS<sup>+</sup>09]. **academia** [HG14]. **Academic** [Ort14, ADR16, ADS16, DFCGB15, DFFBR16, FC10, FM11b, Hag15, HHC14, wH16, LYYY09, Ma12, Ort15, RA15, SCBB11, WG10a, YVW<sup>+</sup>13]. **acceptance** [SLNC13]. **accepted** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09]. **access** [CPM<sup>+</sup>07, ED15, Fra09, SLB13, SZ10]. **according** [Cam14, Cam15, OA10, OLR11]. **accounting** [ADR13, ADG16]. **accounts** [PS13, Sch08]. **accreditation** [Hag14b]. **accuracies** [CJW14]. **Accuracy** [Mil13, ACD11a, BMD10, WW16, vZ13]. **across** [DLGC13, KBCR10, Ort15, Per10b, RC12a, WZ14, Wu15]. **activities** [HDC12, KS16]. **Activity** [WHW<sup>+</sup>14, RY12a, WG10a, SK14]. **actor** [Let16]. **adaptive** [KPB09]. **add** [BD10b]. **addendum** [RLG14]. **Adding** [LDS<sup>+</sup>12]. **address** [BO12]. **adjusted** [BW13, NMNJM13]. **advance** [KRM14]. **advanced** [BL13]. **advancement** [MJ13]. **advantage** [BM13b, HG14, LPM16, Sch13e, TS14]. **Advantages** [CB07]. **affecting** [SLL<sup>+</sup>12, Van13]. **after** [BLW14]. **again** [SG12]. **against** [Kos12a]. **age** [RA15]. **agent** [SG12]. **agent-based** [SG12]. **aggregated** [BdMA11, NF12, dNL15]. **Aggregating** [GM12]. **aggregation** [LG11]. **aging** [WFC14]. **agreements** [RJDD08]. **AI** [Ser10]. **al.** [MCD16]. **algorithm** [CXMR07]. **algorithmically** [RCW15]. **algorithms**

[DVG16, RS10b]. **all-author** [ZS08]. **Alliance** [RW10]. **allocating** [LF12]. **allocation** [KK15]. **allows** [GP12]. **alphabet** [LT13]. **alphabetical** [Wal12]. **Alphabetization** [LT13]. **alphanumeric** [BvR11]. **also** [ACD14]. **alternative** [Bor13a, GL11, Kon14, LRCRC13, Pra13a, SW12]. **alternatives** [NO07, RC14]. **alters** [Hag15]. **altmetric** [Ort15, Bor14c]. **Altmetrics** [ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16, Bor14a, Bor14c]. **altruism** [KB14]. **always** [WvEW13]. **American** [AYL14]. **among** [AF15, LAL09, SYP<sup>+</sup>16, SLB13, YDCL13]. **analyses** [GWMP16, LHTW15, Ort14, ZS08]. **Analysing** [Fra07, GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14].

**Analysis**  
[Cam14, IST10, AAH11, Abb16, ACD12e, ACD12d, ADM13a, ASG12, AYL14, BMD07, BP11, BMHD11, BM12, BM13a, BLM13, BvR11, But11, CMN08, CX16, CRS14, CT16, DFCGB15, Din11b, DLGC13, ED15, Eom08, Fra10a, FM11a, FJW<sup>+</sup>15, GG09, Glä07, HYC15, JSD14, JS14, JHK<sup>+</sup>16, KYC12, LG11, LL15, LBSA13, LR08, LJM13, Ma12, Mag12, Mal16, Mal10, Mar15, OG13, PMAT13, PT09, QCVQdMA10, RS16, RS10b, RA15, San13b, SMP12, SG07, SYP<sup>+</sup>16, SHD15, SZ10, SLNC13, TWH08, TD10, Tsa14, VZAMMFAB15, VTPF15, Vas09, Wal12, Wal16b, WW16, Woe08a, WZ14, WW15, XLLZ14, YG14, YVW<sup>+</sup>13, YW15, YHWZ16, YSPW09, ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10, TSM09]. **analytic** [CCL16]. **analytical** [BGGB13]. **analytics** [SAB<sup>+</sup>16]. **analyzing** [FM10b, vEW14]. **Angewandte** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BD09, BD10a]. **annual** [PHANPP13]. **Any** [FMM14]. **anyway** [GTD16]. **API** [TS12]. **apples** [ACD13b]. **applicability** [Jar07b]. **Application** [OG13, San14, ACD11b, BBMP12, BSdMAM16, CLHHVH11, GPNA13, HG14, Jar07a, RYY10, San11b, KdBOK15b]. **applications** [AORC11a, AORC12a, BD07b, BLV10, Egg07a, MJB11, RH13]. **applied** [BMD08b, LBMM14, Tol08]. **Applying** [HS11]. **approach** [BMD08a, BW11, BLWSE11, BLW13, BM11b, BM14, BM16, Bur13b, CCL16, CLC11, CLHHVH11, DBS15, GPGBMA10, Khr09, Kos10a, Kos12a, LL15, OLR11, PT09, RGRE15, Ron12, Ron13, Sch14c, Sch12, SW12, Ser10, The16f, Tol13a, TD10, WvEN10]. **Approaches** [WRB<sup>+</sup>11, AC09, BMD10, BL12, BLW13, CT16, WvE13]. **appropriate** [WvE15]. **approximate** [dSSOH07]. **approximating** [vZ13]. **Arabic** [Khr09, VGRB16]. **arbitrariness** [Sch13c, Sch13e]. **Archetypal** [SW13]. **area** [Ley12]. **arithmetic** [The16f]. **article** [BD10a, NMN13, VG10a, Wal14]. **Articles** [GAB11, ACD14, AD15c, BGGB13, BPU<sup>+</sup>14, CH14, CPM<sup>+</sup>07, HCL13, LQLJ14, LQLJ15, RS10a, RY12b, San11b, San15, SL15, TW14a, TF15a, TS16, The16b, VG10a, Vin13a, dIP11]. **Artificial** [SD11, ZYCK12]. **Asian** [WG10b]. **ASIS&T** [RW10]. **assembly** [LHC14, WH15]. **Assessing** [ACD11a, AD14, Mar16, PYWH15, RWL12, ADR13, ADG16]. **assessment** [ACD11b, ACD12c, FC11, Gag11, Gag13, Hag15, HB16, Kos12a, Vin13a, ZL11]. **assessments** [AW14, BD07b, Bor13b, BL13, Sch13b]. **assignee** [KHC11b]. **assignment** [FN10]. **associated** [MdMALIV11]. **associations** [PC10]. **Assortative** [Pen15]. **astronomical** [HKA<sup>+</sup>09]. **attachment**

[AHL12, Pen15, WFC14]. **attack** [Jal11]. **Attention** [PPG<sup>+</sup>15, BD10a, KK12, LR08, KK12]. **Attitudes** [MJ13]. **attractors** [GP11]. **attribute** [Let16]. **attributes** [BD07b]. **Audience** [Zit10]. **augmented** [SRP15]. **Australia** [Van12b]. **Australian** [But11, Van11, Van12a]. **Author** [Ma12, NCJ15, YW15, ALW11, AOdFC12, BO12, BK08, CH14, DVG16, Eom08, FSZB15, HDY12, JSD14, Kos12d, KK07, LF12, Mil13, Sch10a, SKK15, YG14, YHWZ16, ZS08]. **author-**[YG14]. **authored** [LF12, PRRC15, Sch08, Sch10b]. **authors** [ADR13, ACD14, AD15d, BM10, BM16, BADFT11, DT13, Hag14b, Kos12d, LWWL14, LZR15, RS10a, San11a, San11b, San13b, San14, SDL16, TS16, VW16]. **authorship** [AAH11, BAGADF15, LT13, Ort14, Wal12]. **Automatic** [MGLF09, BHH<sup>+</sup>07]. **Automating** [GWMP16]. **autopoiesis** [LAL09]. **Availability** [GMFGVZ16]. **Average** [HRC12]. **Average-based** [HRC12]. **Averages** [Egg12a, LG11, BM11a, HSB16, vZ13]. **avoidance** [BM11a]. **award** [Van12a]. **award-winning** [Van12a]. **awarded** [BLV10]. **awards** [DVG16]. **aware** [Fia12]. **axiom** [Woe08b]. **axiomatic** [BM11b, BM14, BM16, Woe08a]. **Axiomatics** [Que11]. **axiomatisation** [Rou08]. **axiomatization** [Kon14]. **axiomatizations** [AK15]. **Axiomatizing** [Mir13].

**back** [WWML14]. **backward** [HRC11a]. **bare** [BH16c]. **Barycenter** [VE14]. **barycenters** [RGRE15]. **based** [AW14, BLWSE11, BLW13, BLW14, BSdMAM16, BM11b, BADFT11, CAHVH10, CLC11, Egg10a, FSZB15, FM10a, FM11b, FM14, Glä07, Glä10, HHAA16, HSB16, HRC12, HW14, JSD14, JS14, KS16, KPB09, KP13, LRC13, LWWL14, LR10, LHC13, LYYY09, LF12, Ma12, Mil13, MT10, NCJ15, Paj15, PHANPP13, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09, QCVQdMA10, RGRE15, Ron13, RC14, SKLR16, SW14, Ser10, SG12, SDL16, SWHC15, TS14, VCG14, WYX<sup>+</sup>12, Woe14, YZ15, YSPW09, ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10, ZZ12, Ron12]. **baseline** [CA11]. **basic** [LR07, LY14, ZRY11]. **basis** [SW12]. **Bayesian** [BSdMAM16, Mal16, PHANPP13]. **be** [ACD15, BLW13, Gag13, OOB10, Vin13b]. **beauties** [LSZY14]. **become** [ES15]. **beginning** [BI08]. **behavior** [MKCM07, RBV07, Sch14a, WG10b, vEW09]. **behaviors** [ADM13a]. **behaviours** [DTG12]. **Beijing** [ZL11]. **benefits** [BFS11, Bor14a]. **besides** [BSMD12]. **Best** [The16d, BL12, BM15, SB13]. **better** [Bor13a, CMN08, MdMALIV11, WvEW13]. **between** [ACD12a, AD15d, AL08, AW14, AZS<sup>+</sup>14, BSK10, BAGADF15, BMHD11, BADFT11, Bur13b, CCH12, CZG16, DGDGSPSV14, Egg13a, Fin13, Fra10a, GPNA13, Hag15, wH16, LW09, OA10, Ort15, PSZZ12, RP08, RY12b, Rou16, SLL<sup>+</sup>12, SVTdFC11, TF15b, WWW10]. **between-field** [DGDGSPSV14]. **Betweenness** [AHL12]. **bias** [BMD08a, Hag14a, Hag14b, MD12, SB13]. **biased** [LQLJ14, LQLJ15, SL15]. **Bibliographic** [Jar07a, CHHL11, FZDW15, Fia12, Jar07b, JLYM16, Ma12, NF12, SZ10].

**Bibliometric** [BM11b, CH14, Gag11, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BD10b, BO12, BM13b, BLM13, BL13, BM10, BM14, BADFT11, CG11, CB07, CT16, Fra10a, FC11, FM11a, FMM14, FJW<sup>+</sup>15, Glä07, GWMP16, Kos13b, LHTW15, Mal10, MN15, Ort15, SMP12, Sch14a, TWH08, VCG14, Vii16, WvEN10, YVW<sup>+</sup>13].  
**biibliometrics** [BW13, BM13a, BL14, BM15, CX16, KRM14, Sch14c].  
**BibSonomy** [ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16]. **bid** [RBV07]. **big** [PL13]. **bigger** [BP11]. **bilingual** [LQLJ14]. **binary** [CM14]. **Bing** [TS12]. **biographical** [RS16]. **biology** [Gol14, McC10]. **Biomedical** [MCKM08]. **biotechnology** [RJDD08].  
**bioventure** [GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14]. **Biplot** [DFCGB15]. **bird's** [YDCL13, Tan13].  
**bird's-eye** [YDCL13]. **blog** [WBL12]. **blogosphere** [CLC11]. **Blogs** [LAT07]. **BMLR** [BSdMAM16]. **Board** [Ano15d, Ano16a, Ano16b, Ano16c, Ano07a, Ano07b, Ano07c, Ano07d, Ano08a, Ano08b, Ano08c, Ano08d, Ano09a, Ano09b, Ano09c, Ano09d, Ano10a, Ano10b, Ano10c, Ano10d, Ano11a, Ano11b, Ano11c, Ano11d, Ano12a, Ano12b, Ano12c, Ano12d, Ano13a, Ano13b, Ano13c, Ano13d, Ano14a, Ano14b, Ano14c, Ano14d, Ano15a, Ano15b, Ano15c]. **boards** [BB11]. **body** [HCL13]. **book** [Chi16, TSM09, TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13, VE14, TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13]. **bookmarking** [HS11].  
**bootstrap** [CJW14]. **bootstrapped** [PYWH15]. **border** [HDC12].  
**Bornmann** [Pra13a]. **bottom** [LL15]. **bottom-up** [LL15]. **bound** [Hür15].  
**Brazilian** [DFFBR16]. **BRICS** [WW15]. **broadening** [BM13a]. **broader** [Bor14a]. **bubble** [Pra13b, RGZSC13]. **Burgers** [JSSK14]. **byline** [Hag13, Hag14b].  
  
**calculate** [BW13]. **calculating** [BLW13]. **calculation** [PHANPP13].  
**calendar** [Mag13]. **Calibration** [Kos12a]. **Can** [KBCR10, OOB10]. **cancer** [JHK<sup>+</sup>16]. **cannot** [Gag13]. **Canonical** [DFCGB15]. **capacity** [CMN08, Mëg14]. **capital** [SCBB11]. **capture** [GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14]. **career** [WLH11, YR08, vdBS15]. **careers** [CTGM15, vdBS15]. **Case** [WHW<sup>+</sup>14, AD15b, AL08, BD09, Bur13a, CMN08, CA11, EI10, FZDW15, Fra09, Gol14, GAB11, GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14, HRC12, LZR15, Mar16, MSL<sup>+</sup>14, OLR11, Ort15, PRRC15, RC12a, Sch10a, Sch13c, Sch13d, Sch15, SSAGB11, Vin12, WYX<sup>+</sup>12]. **case-based** [WYX<sup>+</sup>12]. **Castellano** [Sir12]. **Catalog** [TSM09]. **category** [SVTdFC11, ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10]. **causa** [Kos12c]. **Caveats** [OL10, Sch13b]. **CDS** [Vin13b]. **CDS-index** [Vin13b]. **cells** [HYC15, WHW<sup>+</sup>14]. **centrality** [AHL12, LR11, YZF13]. **centroids** [KHC11a]. **century** [BI08, WLG09]. **challenges** [CGM15]. **Chambers** [Woe14]. **change** [Coc08]. **channels** [AW14, SKLR16]. **chapters** [TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13]. **Characteristic** [Egg10a, Glä07]. **characteristics** [BSdMAM14, Glä07, GS10, LW10, MN15]. **characterization** [CJF<sup>+</sup>15, Egg13b]. **Characterizations** [Egg11]. **characterizing** [RZ15].  
**characters** [BvR11]. **Chemical** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09]. **Chemie** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BD09, BD10a]. **chemistry** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BSMD12]. **Chief** [Egg15, Wal15]. **China**

[FH13, Kos08, LWB14, LHTW15, Tan13, WG10a, YW15]. **China/USA** [Kos08]. **Chinese** [LQLJ15, AYL14, GG09, GGSG10, LQLJ14, Ma12, SL15, WWW10]. **Chinese-language** [LQLJ15, LQLJ14, SL15]. **choice** [ACD12b, WvE15]. **CITAN** [Gag11]. **Citation** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BD10a, BH16a, Cam14, CH14, EBG11, FH13, San13a, The16c, Tsa14, ACD11a, ACD12e, ACD12d, AW14, ALW11, ASG12, AORC11a, AORC11b, AORC12a, AORC12b, AOdFC12, BILL07, BD10b, BM11a, BP11, BSMD12, BW13, Bor13b, BLW13, BLW14, BM15, BvR11, CMN08, CM14, CR10, CHHL11, Chi16, CRS14, CA11, CPM<sup>+</sup>07, Din11b, DLGC13, DGDG13, DGDGSPSV14, EI10, FT15a, FSZB15, FM10a, GP12, Glä07, HHAA16, HRC12, HRC11a, HCL13, HYC15, JSD14, KP13, LL14, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, LR07, LHC13, LR08, LY14, LidMAM08, Lum07, Mal16, Moe10a, Moe10b, MD12, NFH13, NJFD14, Paj15, Pen15, PSZZ12, Per10c, PS13, RC12a, RWL12, RCW15, SKLR16, San13b, Sch14a, Sch14b, Sch14c, Sch15, SD11, SSAGB11, Sir12, Sma09, SLB13, SLW15, SZ10, TS14, TW14b, TF15b, The16e]. **citation** [The16d, The16a, TS16, The16f, TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13, Van13, Vii16, WLG09, Wal14, WvE13, WvE15, Wal16a, Wal16b, YW15, YYW14, ZS08, ZZ12, dNL15, dIP11, vEW14, Fin13]. **citation-based** [AW14, HHAA16, Paj15, SKLR16, ZZ12]. **citation-rank** [BLW13, Sch14a, Sch14c]. **Citations** [VG10a, ACD12b, ACD12c, AD15d, BM16, CM14, Fin14, FMM14, Fra07, HCL13, Kos10a, KK13, LO10, LR11, LQLJ14, LQLJ15, NMNJM13, San11a, San14, San15, SL15, Smo16, Vin13b, WvEW13, Wan14, ZYCK12, ZL11, OA13]. **cited** [ACD14, AD15c, BL12, BM13a, BH16a, BK14, BADFT11, Cam14, CAL15, CH14, HW14, LWB14, Sch13c, TW14a, TF15a, TMLB16, WYX<sup>+</sup>12]. **citedness** [BL15]. **CitedReferencesExplorer** [TMLB16]. **cities** [BP11, CT16]. **Citing** [Zit10, BADFT11, Cam14, DTG12, WZ14]. **Citing-side** [Zit10]. **CitNetExplorer** [vEW14]. **claims** [RC12b]. **clarifications** [FGMM12]. **classes** [BLM13]. **Classification** [BPU<sup>+</sup>14, YYW14, CLC11, GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14, Khr09, LRC13, RC14, RCW15, WW16, ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10]. **classification-system-based** [RC14]. **classifier** [WYX<sup>+</sup>12]. **classify** [OLRF11]. **clinical** [MCKM08]. **ClinicalTrials.gov** [JHK<sup>+</sup>16]. **close** [BP11]. **closure** [Pen15]. **Clustering** [VW16, CGM15, NPS13, WvEN10, ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10]. **clusters** [Sma09]. **co** [AAH11, ADR13, BAGADF15, JSD14, KSJL15, KK07, LW11, Ort14, PRRC15, Sma09, VY10, WW15, ZS08]. **co-author** [KK07]. **co-authored** [PRRC15]. **co-authors** [ADR13]. **co-authorship** [AAH11, BAGADF15, Ort14]. **co-citation** [JSD14, Sma09, ZS08]. **co-evolution** [WW15]. **co-occurrences** [VY10]. **co-readership** [KSJL15]. **co-words** [LW11]. **coauthor** [Hag13]. **coauthorship** [Din11b, Kar14, KK15, RP08, XOL16]. **cocitation** [Eom08]. **coercive** [YYW14]. **cognitive** [Jar07b, Mil15]. **cohorts** [Tol13b]. **collaborate** [ADS11]. **collaborating** [BSdMAM16, KdBOK15a, KdBOK15b].

**Collaboration**

[WHW<sup>+</sup>14, AHL12, Abb16, ADM13a, ADM13b, BKK09, BADFT11, Din11b, ES15, FC10, HDT<sup>+</sup>13, HRL12, KD15, LW08, LY12, LRG13, MAS14, OA13, Per10a, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09, Sch13a, Tan13, Vas09, VAdFC13, YZF13, DT13].

**collaboration-Collaboration** [HRL12]. **collaborations**

[CZG16, LWB14, NFH13, TS14, YG14]. **collaborative**

[CRS15, HDC12, LY12]. **Collective** [LJM13]. **college** [CRS14, CRS15].

**combinative** [KPB09]. **combined** [PT09, ZZ12]. **Combining**

[CMN08, SZ10, YKKS16]. **commands** [BO12]. **comment** [Zit16].

**Comments** [GL11, Rou14a, Bor10, Bur08, GTD16, WvE08, WvE09].

**commercial** [MCKM08, SZ10]. **committee** [vdB12]. **Communication**

[HMU13]. **Communities** [LP09, HRL12, RP08, YDMS12]. **Community**

[CR10, Din11a, GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14, Let16, LDS<sup>+</sup>12, SG12, WWML14].

**comparable** [Hag15]. **Comparative**

[Vin13a, ASG12, BL13, CM14, EI10, Eom08, LY12, Vin14, WG10b].

**compare** [BDR14]. **compared** [Egg12a]. **Comparing** [NO07, SD11,

SSAGB11, ZS08, ACD13b, BILL07, BLV10, Hag14a, LL15, MBIH16].

**Comparison** [AF15, Kos08, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, PSZZ12, San13b, AC09, BLW13,

BL15, BH16c, CX16, DTG12, KK15, LRC13, QCVQdMA10, RC12a, RC14,

SLB13, WvE13, WZ14, YZ15]. **comparisons** [DGDGSPSV14, FT15a].

**competence** [YZF13]. **Competition** [LWB14]. **competitive**

[ACD12a, ADS16, HG14]. **complementing** [BM13a]. **Complete**

[Jar07b, The16d]. **Completing** [Die15]. **complex** [Jal11]. **component**

[Sma09]. **comprehensive** [HHAA16]. **Compressing** [CH15]. **computation**

[ACHVH09]. **computational** [CCH<sup>+</sup>09]. **compute** [AD15b]. **Computer**

[SSAGB11, Tsa14]. **concentration** [Chi16, HCC12, MdMALIV11]. **concept**

[SRP15, VY10]. **conceptual** [RZ15]. **conceptualizations** [BS09, Sku09].

**conceptualized** [OOB10]. **Conceptualizing** [Gol14]. **Concerns** [But11].

**conclusions** [Egg08a]. **conference** [RBV07, RW10]. **confronted** [Vii16].

**congruent** [RGRE15]. **Conjugate** [Egg10b]. **connection** [FM14].

**Consensus** [NF12]. **consequences** [Egg08a, KG07]. **consider** [BP11].

**consideration** [LY14]. **considerations** [WvEvL<sup>+</sup>11]. **considering**

[WFC14]. **consistency** [Pra13c]. **Consistent** [BM10]. **constituting** [BM12].

**constraint** [HSB16]. **constructed** [RCW15]. **Content**

[JSD14, BL15, KPB09]. **Content-based** [JSD14]. **Contents** [XMM14].

**context** [EI10, KPB09]. **contexts** [LW11]. **contextual** [Moe10b, Sch13a].

**continuity** [Yan14]. **continuous** [AL08, Egg10b, Sku09]. **contribute**

[Cam15]. **contributing** [VTPF15]. **contribution** [Dan16, DVG16, LF12].

**contributions** [KHC13]. **Contributory** [Hag15]. **Convergent**

[BD07a, BMS<sup>+</sup>09]. **cooperation** [FZDW15, WWW10]. **cooperative** [IST10].

**copy** [Bur08, EP07]. **Core** [LBSA13, McC10, Bur07b, CAHVH10, Cam14,

zChHY13, Jar07a, KHC11a, LW08, MD12, OOB10]. **Core-periphery**

[LBSA13]. **core/periphery** [OOB10]. **cores** [Jar07b, LRWY13]. **corporate**

[CT16, ZYCK12]. **corporation** [CCH12]. **corpus** [PTA07]. **correcting**

[TF15a]. **Correction** [vdBBL14, RLG14]. **correlating** [LSW<sup>+</sup>10]. **Correlation** [Fin13, GPNA13, AAH11, AW14, BvR11, wH16, Rou16]. **correlations** [BMHD11, TF15b]. **Corrigendum** [AORC12a, AORC12b, Ron13]. **cost** [MRR13]. **Council** [Van11]. **Count** [BD16, AF15, LHC13, The16c]. **counterintuitive** [Sch14a]. **Counting** [Hag14a, Sch10a, WvEW13, ASG12, BM16, LO10, LHC13, PRRC15, WvE15, ZL11]. **countries** [CG10, Hag15, San13a, YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **countries/territories** [YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **Country** [GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14, BSdMAM14, LBSA13, OA13, YG14]. **country-level** [YG14]. **country-specific** [BSdMAM14]. **counts** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BSMD12, BH16c, FSZB15, HB16, RC12a, TF15b]. **coupling** [CHHL11, Jar07a, Jar07b, Ma12, NF12, YHWZ16]. **Cover** [Ano14a, Ano14b, Ano14c, Ano14d, Ano15d, Ano15a, Ano15b, Ano15c, Ano16a, Ano16b, Ano16c]. **Coverage** [LIdMAM08, Egg14, Laf07, LA15, NO07, Rou14a]. **covers** [GP12]. **creation** [LP09, MSL<sup>+</sup>14]. **creativity** [HDC12, Sol07]. **credibility** [PHANPP13]. **credit** [Hag13, KK15, LF12, FN10]. **CRExplorer** [TMLB16]. **crisis** [HMU13, WBL12]. **Critical** [Sma09, CPM<sup>+</sup>07]. **Cross** [KHC13, CM14, HDC12, HYC15, LBSA13, SLNC13, SDL16, ZL11]. **cross-**[ZL11]. **cross-border** [HDC12]. **cross-country** [LBSA13]. **cross-disciplinary** [SLNC13]. **cross-domain** [CM14]. **Cross-field** [KHC13, SDL16]. **Crown** [LO11, GL11, Lun07, Moe10a, Smo16, WvEvL<sup>+</sup>11, vRvLV<sup>+</sup>10]. **crown-citation** [Lun07]. **CSIC** [OLRF11, Ort15]. **CSNCR** [BH16a]. **cubes** [CM14]. **cumulative** [FHH09, LY14]. **curve** [BSK10, GP12, Sar08]. **curves** [Egg10b, SGDSP10]. **CWTS** [LO11, Moe10a, OL10].

**D'Angelo** [Zit16, GTD16]. **danger** [Spa10]. **Danish** [FJW<sup>+</sup>15]. **data** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BLWSE11, BdMA11, BO12, BLM13, BL13, Bor14c, BH15, CCL16, HS11, KD15, KK12, LL15, LBSA13, LR12, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, MAS14, PL13, QCVQdMA10, RS16, SW12, TW14b, The16d, The16a, The16f, VY13, XLLZ14, YKKS16, YDWC08, YSPW09, dSSOH07]. **database** [ED15, GP11, KP13, Ma12, Mal10, YDS<sup>+</sup>15]. **databases** [BILL07, FZDW15, FMM14, SSAGB11, SZ10, YDWC08]. **datasets** [PC10]. **date** [BLW14]. **DEA** [ACD11b, YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **dead** [The16e]. **debate** [PT08]. **decay** [PPG<sup>+</sup>15]. **decayed** [KK13]. **decisions** [BD07a, BD09, BD10a, VCG14, vdBS15]. **Decomposing** [PL13]. **definition** [HRC11a, Sar08]. **Definitions** [LR08]. **Degree** [ZRY11, LY12, ZY12]. **delay** [BS13]. **delayed** [LL14]. **delimit** [SZ10]. **density** [BW11]. **departments** [BC16, CA11, Tol08]. **dependence** [MR13, VG10a]. **Dependency** [YDCL13]. **dependent** [HW14, Sch13d]. **derivation** [Egg09, WvE09]. **derive** [Sch13e]. **describe** [KBCR10]. **descriptors** [KHC11b]. **detail** [But11]. **detect** [BMD08a]. **Detecting** [YDS<sup>+</sup>15, CLHHVH11, YYW14]. **detection** [BW11, CH15, Din11a, GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14, YKKS16]. **determine** [BSMD12]. **determined** [KHC13]. **developed** [BLW13]. **developing**

[Wu13]. **Development** [WYX<sup>+</sup>12, CMN08, CT16, IST10, Ser10, WG12]. **developmental** [McC10]. **developments** [dNL15]. **devil** [But11]. **diagrams** [FM10a]. **differ** [GAB11]. **difference** [BK14, Fra10a]. **Differences** [OA10, ADM13b, BGGB13, BMD07, BW13, FJW<sup>+</sup>15, MJB11]. **Different** [BLV10, AD15a, ACHVH09, BMHD11, CT16, Fin14, FN10, GM12, LRC13, PSZZ12, San13b, San14, SSAGB11, TW14b, WvE13]. **Differing** [Chi16]. **Diffusion** [TD10, Gol14, KBCR10, LP09, LRG13, MSL<sup>+</sup>14, NPS13, RLY12, WBL12, XLLZ14, ZTG11]. **digit** [Hür15]. **digital** [GMFGVZ16, MGLF09]. **direct** [Per10c, YW15]. **directed** [ZY12]. **directional** [DBS15, IYRyYbL14]. **disadvantages** [Bor14a]. **disambiguation** [Mil13, SKK15]. **disaster** [Mag12]. **disciples** [ALW11]. **disciplinary** [BDR14, Chi16, SLNC13, TS16]. **discipline** [BH16c, Kos15, SCBB11, TF15b, WZ14]. **disciplines** [FN10, KBCR10, San14, Wal14, WZ14, Wu15]. **discometrics** [Sch12]. **discovering** [SHD15]. **discovery** [BKK09, CCH<sup>+</sup>09, KPB09]. **Discrete** [Sku09, Egg10b]. **discretised** [The16d, The16a, The16b]. **discursive** [LAL09]. **discussion** [RYY10]. **disjoined** [Mir13]. **disparity** [Kos15]. **dispersion** [ACD12a]. **distance** [BADFT11, DBS15]. **distant** [NFH13]. **distinguished** [ACD15]. **distribution** [Brz14, Cam14, Cam15, DLGC13, Egg09, HW14, KK07, MKCM07, PSZZ12, San13b, SPT12, VG10a, WvE09]. **Distributions** [San14, TW14a, Wu15, AORC11b, AORC12b, GS10, HCL13, Hür15, MD12, Per10b, San13a, The16c, The16d, The16a, The16b, WLG09, Wu13]. **diverse** [CTGM15]. **Diversity** [LR11, AJ13, HDT<sup>+</sup>13]. **Do** [Bor14a, CPM<sup>+</sup>07, FSZB15, GAB11, NFH13, Wal14, WXP<sup>+</sup>12, GTD16, RC12b]. **Document** [AC09, DT13, XMM14]. **Document-document** [AC09]. **documents** [Bur08, EP07, Fra09, Jar07a, ZLR16]. **Does** [BL15, Ley13a, Tan13, BK14, WWML14]. **dog** [Bur13a]. **DOIs** [GMFGVZ16]. **domain** [CM14, CX16, Sku09]. **domains** [QCVQdMA10, RC12a]. **domestic** [KP13]. **doors** [Zit16]. **downloads** [Kak16]. **dressed** [SB13]. **driver** [AHL12]. **Drivers** [DFFBR16]. **drug** [JHK<sup>+</sup>16]. **drug-research** [JHK<sup>+</sup>16]. **duplicate** [VZAMMFAB15]. **Durfee** [Egg10b]. **during** [FH13, GGSG10, HMU13]. **dye** [WHW<sup>+</sup>14]. **dye-sensitized** [WHW<sup>+</sup>14]. **dynamic** [zChHY13, LDS<sup>+</sup>12, YDMS12]. **dynamics** [HMU13, JSSK14, LJM13, LAL09, RWL12, San15, Vas09, WLH11, Yan14, dNL15].

**e-Research** [MS09]. **Early** [vdBS15, LT13, MN15]. **early-stage** [MN15]. **Easter** [Sir12]. **Eck** [RC14]. **economic** [GGSG10, SW14]. **Economics** [TSM09, BW14, Fra09, OG13, Tol08]. **economies** [DBS15, WG10b, WG12]. **economists** [SW12, Tol13b]. **Edition** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BD09, BD10a]. **Editor** [Egg15, Wal15]. **Editor-in-Chief** [Egg15, Wal15]. **Editorial** [Ano08d, Ano15d, Ano16a, Ano16b, Ano16c, BB11, BD09, BD10a, Ano07a, Ano07b, Ano07c, Ano07d, Ano08a, Ano08b, Ano08c, Ano09a, Ano09b, Ano09c, Ano09d, Ano10a, Ano10b, Ano10c, Ano10d, Ano11a, Ano11b, Ano11c, Ano11d, Ano12a, Ano12b, Ano12c, Ano12d, Ano13a, Ano13b, Ano13c,

Ano13d, Ano14a, Ano14b, Ano14c, Ano14d, Ano15a, Ano15b, Ano15c].  
**education** [ACD12a, LBSA13, SLL<sup>+</sup>12, VL16]. **educational** [AZS<sup>+</sup>14].  
**Effect** [WWW10, BSdMAM14, FC10, Hag14b, KD15, SB11, SB13, BW14, Tol13b, Wan14]. **effectiveness** [ADR16]. **Effects** [BD07b, AAH11, AOdFC12, BW13, CA11, Fra09, Let16, Mag12, ZYCK12].  
**Efficiency** [BH16b, DBS15, Mëg14, PMAT13, GTD16, LS14, OG13]. **effort** [LA15, AL08]. **Egghe** [Bur08, Que11, AK15, Rou14a, Rou14b, WvE09, Woe08a]. **eggs** [Sir12]. **Ego** [Ort14, RZ15]. **elephant** [WvEVW16]. **Elsevier** [Ley13b]. **elsewhere** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09]. **emergence** [Sma09]. **Emerging** [LJM13, CG11, Gol14, McC10, MN15, PL13, WG12]. **Empirical** [AORC11a, AORC12a, Brz14, LY14, WLH11, BW13, BLW13, CG10, Eom08, Fin14, FM11a, HW14, KdBOK15a, LAT07, LG11, Wal12, WvE13].  
**endorsement** [Din11b]. **Energetics** [Pra13b]. **engineering** [CRS14, CRS15].  
**English** [LQLJ14]. **enhance** [BMD10]. **entire** [PS13]. **entities** [PYWH15, YZ15]. **Entropy** [AL08]. **envelopment** [LL15]. **environmental** [Van13]. **epidemic** [KBCR10]. **epistemic** [HRL12]. **Equal** [Kar14].  
**equalizing** [Hag14a, Hag14b]. **equation** [LYYY09]. **equivalent** [Kar14].  
**ERA** [Van12a]. **Error** [Jal11]. **errors** [BD07a, BD09, FMM16, MCD16].  
**errors/horrors** [FMM16, MCD16]. **essential** [ZYCK12]. **Estimating** [CJW14, WBL12, Mag12]. **estimation** [Bur08, CJF<sup>+</sup>15, EP07]. **ethics** [OOB10]. **Europe** [APF09]. **European** [DBS15, LWB14, SLL<sup>+</sup>12]. **evaluate** [HS11, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09]. **Evaluating** [AD15a, Dan16, DVG16, KS16, KP13].  
**evaluation** [BLV10, BH15, CAHVH10, CRS15, FM11b, Kos11, KG07, KTR10, KHC13, LRCRC13, LYYY09, Mar16, MRR13, MGLF09, NJFD14, RGRE15, RYY10, SPZ<sup>+</sup>11, TW14b, Van11, Vii16, Vin14, YSPW09, ZL11].  
**evaluations** [Bor13b, OL10, Sch14a, Sch14b]. **evaluative** [BM13b, BW13, BM13a, WvEVW16]. **events** [Mag13, PTA07]. **Everything** [KK12]. **Evidence** [AD15d, Tan13, TS16, Glä10, LAT07, LHTW15, SW14].  
**evidence-based** [Glä10]. **Evidences** [LQLJ14]. **evolution** [AHL12, BDR14, CLHHVH11, Egg07a, Fin14, Gol14, JLYM16, KD15, SDL16, WW15].  
**evolutionary** [Egg07a, McC10]. **examination** [HHAA16]. **examined** [VY13]. **Examining** [ALW11]. **Example** [SD11, BP11, BW13, Per10b].  
**Examples** [Egg08a, Sch14a]. **Excellence** [BSdMAM16, BLWSE11, BdMAL12]. **excellent** [SB11, Tol13a]. **Except** [KK12]. **exchanges** [LAL09]. **exemplified** [BMD08a]. **exercise** [FC11].  
**exhaustivity** [ALW11]. **Expanded** [CH14, FH13]. **Expected** [Smo16].  
**experience** [HJ15]. **Experimental** [AC09, Fin13, The16f]. **Expert** [SKLR16, AW14, HHAA16, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, SD11]. **Expert-based** [SKLR16, AW14]. **expertise** [RGRE15]. **experts** [BM15]. **explanatory** [CCH<sup>+</sup>09]. **Exploratory** [SMP12, TSM09, YDMS12]. **explore** [DFCGB15].  
**Exploring** [CT16, McC10, SKK15, WXP<sup>+</sup>12, WPZ<sup>+</sup>13, ZYCK12, ZY12].  
**exponential** [Laf07, LA15]. **exported** [ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16]. **Exposing** [RS10b].  
**exposure** [SB11]. **expressed** [RA15]. **extension** [GP12]. **Extent**

[BD07a, BD09, Mil15, TS16]. **external** [BD07b]. **extreme** [Vii16]. **eye** [YDCL13].

**F1000** [BL13, BH15]. **F1000Prime** [Bor14c]. **factor** [ACD12b, AD15d, Brz14, Bur13b, CJW14, DGDG13, DGDGSPSV14, Egg09, Egg13a, HY08, HHC14, MKCM07, MD12, PHANPP13, RXL15, San13a, SPT12, SMP12, SW14, WvE08, WvE09, WWW10, Fin13, Zit10]. **Factors** [BM11b, SLL<sup>+</sup>12, Van13, BSMD12, BL15, Cam15, DT13, Fra10b, MD12, Rou16, SSAGB11, TF15a, VTPF15]. **fair** [Gag13, Sir12]. **fairness** [RC12a, Sir12]. **familiar** [SB11]. **Family** [Kos13b, Hür15, Sch10c]. **Family-tree** [Kos13b]. **far** [WWML14]. **Farewell** [Zit16, AD16a, AD16b, GTD16]. **feather** [Tan13]. **feature** [AOdFC12]. **Features** [ED15, BGGB13, KPB09, VG10a]. **feeds** [LAT07]. **fellowship** [BD07b]. **female** [KdBOK15b]. **Ferrers** [Egg10b, FM10a]. **Field** [Ron12, Ron13, RCW15, WvE15, ACD11b, ADM13a, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BM11a, CMN08, CLHHVH11, CA11, DFCGB15, DGDGSPSV14, FZDW15, FM14, GAB11, HRC12, Jar07b, KHC13, LO10, LRCRC13, McC10, MCKM08, OL10, RYY10, SD11, SDL16, TS16, Wu13, YDMS12]. **field-independent** [Wu13]. **field-normalized** [BM11a]. **Field-normalized** [RCW15, WvE15]. **field-standardized** [ACD11b]. **fields** [AD14, ACHVH09, BAGADF15, Fin14, Goll14, Let16, Per10b, San11b, SYP<sup>+</sup>16, SROdFC13, SZ10, SDL16, YDCL13]. **final** [VCG14]. **Finding** [CXMR07, PT08, Sir12, ZLR16, LWWL14]. **First** [SB13, Eom08, FC11, Hür15, LT13, ZS08, EBG11]. **first-author** [ZS08]. **First-Citation-Speed-Index** [EBG11]. **Five** [Egg12b, AC09, BLW13]. **flock** [Tan13]. **fluidness** [WH15]. **focused** [ACHVH09, BSdMAM14]. **force** [CJF<sup>+</sup>15]. **Forecasting** [JSSK14]. **forest** [Van12a]. **forestry** [PMAT13, Van08]. **form** [LRG13]. **formal** [RY12b]. **formation** [Abb16, LW08, NF12]. **formula** [BBL15]. **formulas** [PHANPP13]. **forward** [GBMA12, HRC11a]. **found** [KK13]. **four** [LG11]. **Fractional** [LO10, ZL11, BM16, PRRC15, RC12a]. **fractionalised** [ASG12]. **fractionally** [Sch10a]. **framework** [KPB09, LRG13, RZ15]. **Framing** [SL12]. **Franceschini** [MCD16]. **frequencies** [CM14, KK07, Sch14b]. **frequency** [Khr09]. **frequently** [LWB14]. **Front** [Ano14a, Ano14b, Ano14c, Ano14d, Ano15d, Ano15a, Ano15b, Ano15c, Ano16a, Ano16b, Ano16c, BM12, Jar07a]. **frontier** [OG13]. **frontiers** [YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **fuel** [HYC15]. **full** [PYWH15]. **full-text** [PYWH15]. **function** [ACD11a, Laf07, San14]. **functional** [Egg13a]. **functionality** [WG12]. **functions** [San13b, dSSOH07, dlP11]. **fundamentals** [CZG16]. **funding** [LW09, VS13, Wu15, YVW<sup>+</sup>13]. **Funnel** [ADG15, ADG16]. **Further** [AK15, BM11a, FGMM12, GBMA12]. **Fuzzy** [CLHHVH11].

**gap** [Hag15, JS14]. **Gatekeepers** [BD07b]. **Gazing** [SGKM16]. **gems** [CXMR07]. **Gender** [ADM13b, BMD07, FJW<sup>+</sup>15, Kos15, MJB11, ACD15, BMD08a, RA15].

**General** [Egg07a, RZ15, Sar08, SGDSP10]. **generalised** [GS10]. **generalizations** [vEW09]. **Generalized** [WFC14, BMD08a, Egg11, Gag09, GM12]. **Generalizing** [vEW08]. **generally** [KP13]. **Generating** [PTA07, LR12, SGDSP10]. **Generation** [JLYM16, BM15, Kos10a]. **generations** [HRC11a]. **generative** [Pen15]. **Geographic** [LW10]. **Geographical** [MAS14, AJ13, CT16]. **geography** [BW11, BLWSE11]. **Geometric** [TF15a, PS13, TS16, The16f, XOL16]. **giant** [Sma09]. **GIS** [TWH08]. **glass** [BH16b]. **Global** [TWH08, CT16, HRL12, LR12, LHTW15, SL12, WPZ+13, RW10]. **Globalisation** [WTvE11]. **Globalization** [HDC12]. **gold** [ED15]. **good** [VCG14]. **Google** [BMS+09, CXMR07, MBIH16, MT10, OA13]. **government** [DFFB16, LL15, Mèg14]. **government-restructuring** [DFFB16]. **GP** [KPB09]. **GP-adaptive** [KPB09]. **grade** [YAY+16]. **Graduates** [FJW+15]. **gram** [Khr09]. **grant** [BMD07, BMD08b, MJB11, vdBS15]. **grants** [vdBS15]. **Graph** [QCVQdMA10, XOL16]. **Graph-based** [QCVQdMA10]. **graphs** [Egg10b, Jar07b]. **greater** [CPM+07]. **group** [LW08, Moe10a]. **groups** [FM11b, PSZZ12, RGRE15]. **Growth** [Per10a, RS10a, WG10b, LHTW15, LW10, San11a, San11b, San15, SLB13, VTPF15, VL16, WLH11].

**Habibzadeh** [WvE08]. **handbooks** [MSL+14]. **Harmonic** [Hag13]. **health** [FJW+15]. **heartbeat** [LSZY14]. **Helix** [Mèg14]. **help** [DT13]. **heterogeneous** [JLYM16]. **Hidden** [RS16, Sir12]. **hierarchy** [Hag13, Hag14b]. **High** [AORC11a, AORC12a, AORC11b, AORC12b]. **High-** [AORC11a, AORC12a]. **high-impact** [AORC11b, AORC12b]. **higher** [ACD12a, LBSA13, SLL+12, VL16, Wal14]. **higher-impact** [Wal14]. **highest** [DT13]. **highly** [ACD14, AD15c, BL12, Ron12, Ron13, Sch13c, SZ10, TF15a, WYX+12]. **highly-cited** [AD15c]. **highly-cited-publications** [Sch13c]. **Hirsch** [Bur07a, Bur07b, CAHVH10, Egg13b, FM10b, GS10, Kon14, Kos09, Kos10a, Kos10b, Mir13, Que09, Que11, Rou07, Sch10c, SMP12, Sch13d, Sch15, SG07, Vii16, Vin13b]. **Hirsch-index** [Egg13b, Vin13b]. **Hirsch-type** [GS10, Kos09, Kos10a, Kos10b, SG07, Vii16]. **HistCite** [BM12, Gar09]. **history** [Gar09]. **HIV** [RYY10]. **hooked** [The16d, The16a, The16b]. **hot** [BW11]. **HTTP** [KK13]. **human** [RS16]. **humanities** [TSM09, VW16, VE14]. **hurt** [Ley13a]. **hybrid** [PRCRVQ+09]. **hypothesis** [MJB11].

**I3** [Ley12, RY12b]. **idea** [Kos11]. **ideal** [Bor10, BM11a]. **identification** [BSdMAM16, Jar07b, MN15]. **identifiers** [GMFGVZ16]. **Identifying** [AAH11, CHHL11, Per10c, Tol13a, YZ15]. **IDR** [WRB+11]. **IEEE** [FM14]. **IFC** [Ano07d, Ano08d]. **II** [BD07a, BD09, KdBOK15b]. **illuminating** [CHHL11]. **iMetrics** [LBMM14]. **Impact** [BGGB13, BM11b, DGDG13, Egg14, Fin13, KTR10, Rou14a, dIP11, AJ13,

ACD11a, ACD13a, AD15d, AORC11a, AORC11b, AORC12a, AORC12b, BP11, BW13, Bor13b, BLW13, Bor14a, BLW14, Bor14c, BM15, BH16a, BH16c, Brz14, Bur13b, BvR11, CAHVH10, Cam15, CCL16, CM14, CG10, CJW14, CA11, CH15, CPM<sup>+</sup>07, DT13, DGDGSPSV14, DVG16, Egg09, Egg13a, EI10, FT15a, FT15b, FC10, Gag11, Gag13, GTD16, GAB11, HY08, HB16, HHC14, KRM13, KFM<sup>+</sup>15, Ley12, LIdMAM08, LHC14, MAS14, MKCM07, Moe10a, Moe10b, MD12, NFH13, Ort14, PYWH15, PHANPP13, PS13, RWL12, RXL15, Rou16, RCW15, San13a, SPT12, SW14, SD11, SB11, SSAGB11, SLW15, TF15a, TS16, Tsa14, VG10b, Vin12, Wal14, WvE08, WvE09, WvE13, WvEvLV13, WvE15, Wal16a, WWW10, Woe08b]. **impact** [ZZ12, Zit10]. **Implications** [Sku09, DLGC13, Van12a]. **importance** [ADR13, Sch13a]. **important** [ACD12b, ES15]. **importing** [BO12]. **improve** [BLW14, Sch14b]. **improvements** [BL12]. **Improving** [SRP15, PMAT13]. **InCites** [BL13]. **Including** [BK14, BLW13]. **increase** [Vin13b]. **Increasing** [HYC15, Vin13b]. **increment** [Rou14b]. **increments** [Egg13b].

#### **Independent**

[FH13, AD16a, AD16b, GG09, GGSG10, GTD16, Kos09, Wal16b, Wu13, Zit16].

#### **Index**

[ACHVH09, CH14, FH13, NMNJM13, AK15, AOdFC12, BBMP12, BBL15, BD07a, BD10b, BMD10, BMHD11, BM12, Bor13a, BADFT11, Bur07a, Bur07b, Bur13a, CMMT13, CB07, Egg08a, Egg13b, Egg14, FGMM12, FGMM13, GM12, GP12, GS10, GR09, Kak16, KP13, Kon14, Kos09, Kos10b, Kos12b, KHC11b, KHC13, LR08, LF12, LY14, Mal16, MR13, Mir13, MT10, NT12, NO10, PSZZ12, PS13, Pra13a, Pra13c, Que09, Que11, Rou07, Rou08, RYY10, RY12b, RY12a, Rou14a, Sch08, Sch10a, Sch10b, Sch10c, SMP12, Sch13c, Sch13e, Sch13d, Sch15, Tol08, Van08, Vin13b, Vin14, Woe08a, WLH11, Wu13, YZF13, YR08, ZYCK12, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, Bor14b, CAHVH10, EBG11, SK14, TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13, WHW<sup>+</sup>14].

#### **indexes** [SZ10]. **indications** [BMD08a]. **Indicator**

[LO11, ACD12a, AD15a, ADS16, BD10b, BH16a, GPGBMA10, GBMA12, HHC14, Ley12, Ley13b, Min14, Moe10a, Sch13c, Sch14a, Smo16, Sol07, TS16, VG10b, Vin12, WvEvL<sup>+</sup>11, WvEvLV13, ZZ12, BdMAL12, KTR10].

**Indicators** [LR11, AD16a, AD16b, AZS<sup>+</sup>14, ASG12, APF09, BL13, CB07, EI10, FT15b, FM11b, Glä10, GTD16, HSB16, HRC12, LW09, Mëg14, Ort15, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09, RC12a, RY12a, RCW15, RC16, SMP12, SW12, Sir12, The16e, VCG14, Vii16, WvE13, WvE15, Wal16a, Wal16b, Wu13, Zit16]. **indices** [BI10, BM14, Egg08a, Egg08b, Egg10b, Egg10a, Egg11, Gag09, GPNA13, HRC11b, KS16, Kos13b, SG07, Woe08b, Woe14, vEW08, vEW09].

**Individual** [ACD13b, ADR13, BPU<sup>+</sup>14, DFCGB15, FM11a, Mar16, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09, San11a, San13b, San13a, San14, TW14a, TF15a]. **industrial**

[Han07]. **industry** [FZDW15, Mëg14]. **inequality** [Hag15]. **infection** [RYY10]. **inference** [BBMP12]. **inflated** [The16b]. **inflationary** [Hag14a].

**Influence** [Ort14, Egg08b, Fra10b, LLH12, Rou07, TF15b, Wal14].

**influences** [LHC13, SYP<sup>+</sup>16]. **influential** [LWWL14]. **Information** [AYL14, GAB11, BB11, BI10, BO12, BL12, CGM15, Egg07a, LP09, LSW<sup>+</sup>10,

LZR15, MRR13, OOB10, PS13, WBL12, YDMS12, YW15, YHWZ16, ZS08].  
**informetric** [AF15, FGMM13, LA15, YDWC08]. **Informetrics**  
 [AORC12a, AORC12b, BI08, Ron13, Spa10, BD16, Bur08, EP07, Egg10b,  
 LW10, Egg12b, Egg07b, LBMM14]. **infrastructure** [BFS11]. **initials** [Mil13].  
**initials-based** [Mil13]. **innovation**  
 [CG10, GG09, GGSG10, HCC12, HHC14, KHC11a, MCKM08, SL12]. **input**  
 [LR10, SYP<sup>+</sup>16]. **input-output** [SYP<sup>+</sup>16]. **Insights** [WW15, BdMA11].  
**institutes** [KHC13, LL15, OLR11]. **institution** [ACD12d, YG14].  
**institution-** [YG14]. **Institutional** [OA13, BW13, Bor13b, RYY10].  
**Institutions** [BdMAL12, ADG15, AD15c, AYL14, BSdMAM14, BSdMAM16,  
 CJF<sup>+</sup>15, Per10b, SLL<sup>+</sup>12, VG10b, VL16]. **integrated** [Ley12, KTR10].  
**integrating** [GWMP16]. **intellectual** [SCBB11, YHWZ16]. **Intelligence**  
 [SD11]. **intensity** [ACD12a]. **interaction** [BK08, JSSK14]. **Interactive**  
 [LR12]. **interdependence** [WH15]. **interdisciplinarity** [LR11, SROdFC13].  
**interdisciplinary**  
 [CAL15, EI10, Gol14, LHC14, McC10, SZ10, WRB<sup>+</sup>11, ZL11]. **interesting**  
 [BdMA11]. **interests** [RGRE15]. **interface** [MCKM08]. **interlinking**  
 [LBSA13]. **International** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BD09, BD10a, LW08, ADS11, CZG16,  
 DTG12, Kos10b, MAS14, WWW10, WHW<sup>+</sup>14]. **internationalization**  
 [VE14]. **interplay** [CZG16]. **Interpolated** [RXL15]. **Interrelations**  
 [SYP<sup>+</sup>16]. **Introducing** [TMLB16, YHWZ16]. **introduction** [BH16a].  
**inventor** [BK08]. **inventor-author** [BK08]. **inventors** [WG10a].  
**investigate** [vZ13]. **Investigating** [CZG16, SVTdFC11, Wu13].  
**investigation** [ADS11, BD10a, BP11, CG11, Eom08, RLY12].  
**Investigations** [Woe14]. **investments** [CZG16]. **Ireland** [Tol08]. **ISI**  
 [ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10]. **ISSI** [RW10]. **issue** [RLG14]. **Italian**  
 [ADS11, FC11, Mar15, Mar16]. **Italy** [ADM13a, AD15b, AD15d]. **item**  
 [Laf07]. **items** [BK14]. **iudex** [Kos12c].

**J** [AORC12a, AORC12b, Ron13]. **Japan** [Mag12]. **Japanese** [IST10].  
**JASIST** [LBMM14]. **Jazz** [Sch12]. **JCR** [Cam15, PHANPP13]. **JIF**  
 [BI10, Fra07]. **Jin** [Bur07b]. **Journal** [DGDGSPSV14, Fra10b, Fra07,  
 GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14, HY08, SLNC13, AD15d, But11, Cam14, Cam15, CJW14, Chi16,  
 DTG12, DT13, DGDG13, FMM14, GPGBMA10, GBMA12, HHAA16, HS11,  
 LS14, LR12, LR10, Mal16, MKCM07, McC10, MD12, OL10, Paj15, Pen15,  
 PMAT13, RXL15, Rou16, SW14, Ser10, SD11, SB11, SB13, TF15a, Van11,  
 Van12a, Van12b, Vin13a, WvE08, WvEvLV13, WWW10, WW16, WZ14,  
 YSPW09, ZG12, Zit10, dNL15, Cam14, Egg12b, Fin13, Egg07b, LBMM14].  
**journal-journal** [dNL15]. **journals**  
 [BI10, BS13, BM10, BM11b, Cam14, Cam15, ED15, FM10b, FM14, HW14,  
 wH16, KP13, KK12, LR11, LQLJ14, LYYY09, LIIdMAM08, Moe10b, MT10,  
 OG13, PMAT13, RS10a, San11b, San13a, SG07, SROdFC13, SLB13, SPZ<sup>+</sup>11,  
 The16c, Tsa14, Van08, Vin14, Wal14, WWW10, YYW14, ZG12].  
**judgements** [BM15]. **judgment** [HHAA16]. **judgments** [LSW<sup>+</sup>10]. **just**

[The16e].

**KCI** [KP13]. **keyword** [YHWZ16]. **keywords** [CX16]. **kilometres** [WTVe11]. **king** [GL11]. **Knowledge** [XLLZ14, GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14, Han07, LP09, LJM13, LRG13, LAL09, MS09, MSL<sup>+</sup>14, SCBB11, Sku09, SHD15]. **Korea** [KP13]. **Kosmulski** [Egg11]. **Kosmulski-indices** [Egg11].

**laboratory** [MCKM08]. **Langmuir** [San14]. **Langmuir-type** [San14]. **language** [LQLJ14, LQLJ15, SL15]. **Large** [WW16, BK14, RA15, The16c, ZLR16]. **Large-scale** [WW16, BK14, RA15, ZLR16]. **last** [LT13]. **Latent** [BMD08b, BMD08a, TD10]. **law** [Per10b, The16d, The16a, The16b, YR08]. **layered** [LRG13, RLY12]. **layers** [LWB14]. **leadership** [MAS14]. **learning** [Khr09, PYWH15]. **Least** [AL08]. **LED** [CHHL11]. **Leiden** [OL10, PRRC15]. **Leimkuhler** [BSK10, Sar08, SGDSP10]. **length** [ACD11a]. **Leo** [Rou14a]. **level** [ACD11a, ADS11, ADM13a, ADR13, BSdMAM14, BPU<sup>+</sup>14, CB07, Jar07b, LW09, LO10, YG14, YAY<sup>+</sup>16, dNL15]. **levels** [LG11]. **Leydesdorff** [Bor10, vRvLV<sup>+</sup>10]. **libraries** [MGLF09]. **library** [BB11, BI10, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, LZR15, AYL14, GAB11, TSM09]. **life** [ADR13, BSK10]. **lifecycle** [LL14]. **Lifting** [Lun07]. **like** [AD16a, AD16b, GTD16]. **limit** [Gag09]. **limitations** [CB07]. **limiting** [vEW09]. **limits** [BLM13]. **linear** [AF15]. **link** [Abb16, YDS<sup>+</sup>15]. **linkage** [HYC15, SWHC15]. **links** [CHHL11, Per10c, SLL<sup>+</sup>12]. **List** [Ano10e, Ano11e, Ano12e, Ano13e, Ano14e, Ano15e]. **listed** [Cam14]. **lists** [Kos12d]. **literature** [Chi16, CPM<sup>+</sup>07, HKA<sup>+</sup>09, LW10, McC10, NPS13, NO07, WRB<sup>+</sup>11, Wal16a, XLLZ14, XMM14, ZTG11]. **literatures** [McC10]. **local** [RWL12]. **located** [HCL13]. **locations** [HCL13]. **log** [Per10b]. **log-normal** [Per10b]. **logistic** [BSdMAM16]. **lognormal** [AF15, The16d, The16a, The16b]. **long** [Glä07, SLW15]. **long-term** [Glä07, SLW15]. **longitudinal** [Abb16, Pen15, SLB13, Tan13]. **look** [Mag13, WWML14]. **Lorenz** [Egg10b, SGDSP10]. **lost** [Bur08, EP07]. **Lotka** [KK07]. **Lotkaian** [Egg11]. **Low** [MRR13, AORC11a, AORC11b, AORC12a, AORC12b, KP13]. **low-** [AORC11b, AORC12b]. **Low-cost** [MRR13]. **low-impact** [AORC11a, AORC12a].

**machine** [Khr09]. **Macro** [LW09]. **Macro-level** [LW09]. **made** [VCG14]. **magnitude** [TF15b]. **main** [XLLZ14, YDS<sup>+</sup>15]. **mainstream** [LLH12]. **major** [PTA07]. **make** [BK14]. **malaria** [RS10a]. **male** [KdBOK15b]. **management** [KSJL15, SCBB11]. **manuscripts** [Sch08, Sch10b]. **many** [SW12, The16b]. **map** [BSdMAM14, BK14]. **Mapping** [BLWSE11, KB14, RBV07, SDL16, TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13, AC09, BL12, CMN08, LW11, MCKM08, WvEN10]. **maps** [BW11, LR12, NPS13, SRP15]. **marginal** [BW13]. **marketing** [MT10]. **Markov** [BMD08b]. **matching**

[FJW<sup>+</sup>15, dSSOH07]. **material** [RJDD08]. **materials** [Mag12].

### **Mathematical**

[Egg09, Egg12a, RLG13, RLG14, Egg13b, San13b, KdBOK15a]. **matrices**

[LR07]. **matrix** [LR10]. **matter** [BL15, Tan13]. **Matthew**

[BW14, SG12, Tol13b, Wan14]. **maturity** [DGDG13]. **maximum**

[DGDG13, AL08]. **McCall** [Ley12]. **MDNRS** [BH16c]. **mean**

[BSK10, BH16c, The16f]. **meaning** [RH13]. **meaningful** [BL14]. **means**

[Egg13b, HSB16]. **measure**

[ADR16, BDR14, BD10a, GTD16, HHC14, VY10, YZF13, ZRY11].

**measurement** [ACD11a, AORC11b, AORC12b, BMD10, OG13]. **measures**

[AAH11, AORC11a, AORC12a, BILL07, zChHY13, GM12, LY12, LLH12,

Moe10a, Per10b, RLG13, RLG14, SRP15, SLNC13, VY13]. **Measuring**

[BK08, Coc08, Han07, LS14, LL15, LR10, Mal16, Moe10b, Sch13a, SWHC15,

Yan14, dSSOH07, Bor10, BM11a, Bor14c, GBMA12, WRB<sup>+</sup>11, ZZ12].

**mechanism** [Fra07, San11b]. **mechanisms** [GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14, Pen15]. **media**

[VGRB16]. **medical** [VS13]. **members** [Ort15]. **membership** [vdB12].

**Mendeleev** [BH15, BH16c, FT15b, HB16]. **merging** [Egg08b]. **meso**

[HDT<sup>+</sup>13]. **Message** [Egg15, Wal15]. **meta**

[BGGB13, BMD07, BLV10, BMHD11]. **meta-analysis** [BMD07, BMHD11].

**meta-analytical** [BGGB13]. **meta-evaluation** [BLV10]. **method**

[Bor10, BM11a, BM15, GL11, LR12, MCKM08, SGDSP10, SPZ<sup>+</sup>11, WvE15,

YYW14]. **methodological** [MJB11, Siv16]. **methodology**

[AD15b, ADR16, MBIH16]. **Methods**

[BM15, GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14, ASG12, CX16, FT15a, Kos12a, KdBOK15a, KdBOK15b,

LHC13, Mil13, PRRC15, SD11, TW14b, YZ15]. **metric** [GPGBMA10].

**metrics** [CRS14, HHAA16, KRM13, KG07, RW10]. **micro** [CB07, WBL12].

**microarrays** [MCKM08]. **Microsoft** [Ort14]. **Miller** [Woe14]. **minimal**

[Egg13b]. **minimum** [HSB16]. **Mining** [HDY12, HDT<sup>+</sup>13, QCVQdMA10].

**missing** [CHHL11, Rou07]. **mixing** [Pen15]. **MNCS**

[GTD16, LO11, AD16a, AD16b]. **MNRS** [BH16c]. **model**

[AOdFC12, Bur07a, FGMM13, JSSK14, JS14, KdBOK15a, LWWL14, MJB11,

OOB10, SG12, VCG14, XOL16, YZ15, YR08]. **model-based** [JS14, YZ15].

**modeled** [NF12]. **Modeling** [SPT12, VGRB16, WLG09, BMD08a, BMD08b,

Brz14, CTGM15, LYYY09, YKKS16]. **Modelling**

[AF15, The16d, The16f, YDWC08]. **models** [AF15, BS09, BSdMAM14,

BD16, Glä10, KBCR10, LDS<sup>+</sup>12, OG13, WBL12, YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **Modesty**

[Kos12b]. **Modesty-index** [Kos12b]. **modification** [Sch08]. **modifications**

[WvEvLV13]. **modified** [Sch10a]. **modify** [Sch10b]. **Modifying** [LF12].

**monodisciplinary** [The16c]. **monograph** [TS14]. **monograph-based**

[TS14]. **Monotonicity** [Que09]. **most** [ACD14, LWB14]. **most-frequently**

[LWB14]. **multi** [BSdMAM14, Bur08, EP07, Kos12d, LWWL14, LF12,

RS10b, Sch08, Sch10a, Sch10b, YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **multi-author** [Kos12d, Sch10a].

**multi-authored** [LF12, Sch08, Sch10b]. **multi-copy** [Bur08, EP07].

**multi-level** [BSdMAM14, YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **multi-parameter** [LWWL14].

**multi-relational** [RS10b]. **multidisciplinary** [HDT<sup>+</sup>13, LS14]. **multilevel** [BMHD11, BSdMAM16]. **multiple** [CH15]. **Multiplicative** [PRRC15, HRC12]. **Multivariate** [OLRF11]. **Munich** [BP11]. **museum** [FMM16, MCD16]. **MVPs** [KHC13]. **my** [Sch14b]. **myth** [HRL12].

**name** [BP11, FN10, Mil13, SKK15]. **names** [BK08, LT13, LF12]. **nanobiopharmaceuticals** [CG11]. **nanotechnology** [WG10a]. **National** [FT15b, Mar15, Mar16, TS16, ACD11b, AD14, ASG12, CZG16, FT15a, LBSA13]. **national-scale** [ACD11b]. **nations** [AZS<sup>+</sup>14, HG14]. **natural** [CA11, Wal14]. **necessary** [BP11]. **neither** [GL11]. **Nemo** [Kos12c]. **Network** [Din11b, KYC12, Let16, AAH11, BB11, CMN08, CR10, CLC11, CRS14, HMU13, LWL14, Ort14, Per10a, RP08, RS10b, RZ15, Sch12, SAB<sup>+</sup>16, TD10, YZF13, ZYCK12, dIP11]. **network-based** [LWWL14]. **networks** [AAH11, AHL12, Abb16, AOdFC12, BKK09, BAGADF15, BSdMAM16, Din11b, ES15, Egg07a, Fia12, HDT<sup>+</sup>13, IST10, Jal11, JLYM16, KD15, KdBOK15b, LJM13, NJFD14, Ort14, PL13, Pen15, RS10b, RWL12, Sch13a, SVTdFC11, VAdFC13, WvEN10, XOL16, YDS<sup>+</sup>15, ZRY11, ZY12, vEW14]. **neural** [CLC11, ZYCK12]. **never** [HW14]. **never-cited** [HW14]. **newly** [BLW13]. **NIH** [YVW<sup>+</sup>13]. **No** [TS14]. **Nobel** [San15]. **node** [YZF13]. **Non** [BvR11, BL14, BK14, SWHC15]. **Non-alphanumeric** [BvR11]. **non-meaningful** [BL14]. **non-patent** [SWHC15]. **non-science-based** [SWHC15]. **non-source** [BK14]. **Nondeterministic** [BC16]. **nonlinear** [ZYCK12]. **nor** [GL11]. **normal** [MJ13, Per10b]. **normalised** [TS16]. **Normalization** [BH16c, HB16, LO10, Ron13, BM11a, CA11, FM14, GL11, HRC12, LRC13, LRCRC13, RC14, Zit10, Ron12]. **normalizations** [OL10]. **Normalized** [NMNJM13, BLW13, BM15, BH16a, BH16c, DGDGSPSV14, RCW15, WvE15, Wu13]. **normalizing** [WvE13]. **Norwegian** [AW14, RA15]. **novel** [FM10b]. **nucleation** [San11b]. **null** [MJB11]. **number** [ADR13, AD15d, AD15c, CAHVH10, EP07, Smo16, Vin13b].

**o** [Egg10b]. **o-type** [Egg10b]. **Object** [YDWC08, GMFGVZ16]. **Object-relational** [YDWC08]. **observation** [ACD12e, ACD12d, Glä07]. **occurrence** [BvR11]. **occurrences** [VY10]. **oeuvre** [ALW11, Moe10a]. **often** [WXP<sup>+</sup>12]. **old** [Sch10c]. **omitted** [FMM14]. **oncological** [LIdMAM08]. **ones** [ACD14]. **oneself** [Sir12]. **ongoing** [PT08]. **Online** [KTR10, KSJL15, MS09, OA13]. **only** [Vin13b]. **open** [CPM<sup>+</sup>07, ED15, Fra09, SLB13, SZ10, SL12, Zit16]. **open-access** [SZ10]. **operationalised** [Vas09]. **Opinion** [YKKS16, Glä10]. **Opportunities** [BLM13]. **opportunity** [AZS<sup>+</sup>14]. **Ophhof** [Bor10, vRvLV<sup>+</sup>10]. **optimization** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07]. **Optimizing** [GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14]. **options** [The16d, ZZ12]. **oranges** [ACD13b]. **order** [ADR13, GPNA13, Kos12d, MKCM07, SB13]. **order-effect** [SB13]. **orders** [HDY12]. **organization** [Dan16, VY13]. **organizational** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07, HMU13].

**organizations** [KS16, VY10]. **origin** [OA10]. **other** [CB07, Egg08a, Jar07a]. **our** [BL12]. **outcome** [Sch14b]. **outcomes** [AZS<sup>+</sup>14]. **outgrow** [HRC11b]. **outperform** [FSZB15]. **output** [BGCL07, BMD10, CM14, FM10a, FM11a, FM11b, Hag14a, Hag15, Kos11, Kos12a, LW09, Per10b, RC16, San11a, SYP<sup>+</sup>16]. **outputs** [OLRF11]. **overall** [ACD13a]. **overestimate** [Wal14]. **overlays** [LR12]. **overtime** [WXP<sup>+</sup>12]. **overview** [Bor14a, FM10a, PTA07].

**P100** [BLW13, Sch14c, Sch14a]. **package** [Gag11]. **page** [KK13]. **PageRank** [CXMR07, Fia12, FSZB15, NJFD14, NCJ15]. **PageRank-based** [FSZB15]. **pair** [KK07]. **pancreatic** [JHK<sup>+</sup>16]. **panel** [AZS<sup>+</sup>14, YSPW09]. **panels** [RGRE15]. **paper** [Bor10, BH16c, DVG16, GM12, Glä10, GTD16, LPM16, LHC13]. **paper-side** [BH16c]. **Papers** [WG12, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BM12, BL12, BH15, CAHVH10, CAL15, FC10, Fra09, GAB11, Han07, HW14, HYC15, Kos11, Kos12d, LL14, LZR15, LF12, LRWY13, PYWH15, San13b, San14, Sch14b, SPZ<sup>+</sup>11, WYX<sup>+</sup>12, ZG12]. **para** [BL15]. **para-textual** [BL15]. **parameter** [LWWL14]. **parametric** [SGDSP10]. **parsimonious** [Hag13]. **Part** [KdBOK15a, KdBOK15b]. **Partition** [Ron13, Ron12]. **Partition-based** [Ron13, Ron12]. **partitions** [Egg10b]. **partner** [Sch13a]. **patent** [CCH12, CHHL11, HDC12, KHC11b, SWHC15, WW15, ZYCK12]. **patenting** [KS16, WG10a]. **patents** [Han07, HYC15, IST10, LRWY13, MCKM08, SWHC15, WG10b, WG12]. **path** [SHD15, XLLZ14]. **paths** [YDS<sup>+</sup>15]. **patterns** [APF09, Chi16, HDY12, HKA<sup>+</sup>09, HRL12, KSJL15, TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13, Van12a, VW16]. **Paving** [Zit16]. **Peer** [NO10, BS13, BD07a, BMD07, BMD08a, BMD08b, BL13, MJB11, SG12]. **peer-reviewed** [BS13]. **peers** [VCG14]. **horrors** [FMM16, MCD16]. **periphery** [OOB10]. **territories** [YAY<sup>+</sup>16]. **USA** [Kos08]. **people** [BH15]. **perceived** [SB11]. **Percentage** [Vin14, HW14]. **percentile** [BLM13, BLW13]. **percentile-based** [BLW13]. **percentiles** [BLM13, BLW14, Sch14b, The16f]. **Performance** [CZG16, AAH11, ACD12a, ADR13, ACD13b, ACD13a, AD15a, ADG15, ACD15, ADG16, BBMP12, BAGADF15, Bor10, BM11a, BSdMAM14, BH16b, CCH12, CG11, CRS14, Coc08, CA11, Dan16, DFCGB15, DFFBR16, FJW<sup>+</sup>15, GG09, GTD16, Kos08, KHC11a, KHC11b, LS14, LL15, Let16, LY14, LHC14, MdMALIV11, OL10, Sch14b, VY13, ZYCK12, vdBS15, Fin13]. **performers** [ADS11]. **performing** [BL12]. **peripheral** [Let16]. **periphery** [LBSA13]. **persistent** [McC10]. **personalized** [NCJ15]. **perspective** [BM13a, FC11, HDT<sup>+</sup>13, LS14]. **pharmaceutical** [KS16]. **phenomenon** [SCBB11]. **physical** [CR10]. **pilot** [HW14, PC10]. **plausible** [The16a]. **player** [ES15]. **plentiful** [KK12]. **plots** [ADG15, ADG16]. **plotting** [BGCL07]. **point** [Bor14a, EI10]. **polarity** [YKKS16]. **policies** [VL16].

**policy** [VS13]. **Polish** [Kos15]. **popularity** [Fra10a, Yan14]. **population** [JSSK14]. **Position** [Vin14, BAGADF15, CT16, RA15]. **Positioning** [KHC11a]. **positions** [Cam14]. **Positive** [wH16, Rou16]. **possible** [Vin13b]. **Posted** [ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16]. **potential** [ACD12a, BMD08a, DGDGSPSV14]. **power** [Még14, Sch13d, The16d, The16a, The16b, YR08]. **pp** [RLG14]. **practical** [BW13, CLHHVH11, HHC14, The16e]. **practices** [FN10]. **pragmatism** [Siv16]. **Prathap** [RYY10]. **pre** [KD15, RW10]. **pre-conference** [RW10]. **pre-processing** [KD15]. **precise** [FT15a]. **precision** [The16f]. **predict** [BD10a]. **Predicting** [SLW15, YG14, VCG14, WYX<sup>+</sup>12]. **prediction** [BLW14]. **predictions** [BW13]. **predictive** [Sch13d, vdBS15]. **predominant** [HCC12]. **preference** [Ser10]. **preferential** [AHL12, Pen15, WFC14]. **preferred** [BLW13]. **preliminary** [RLY12]. **presence** [SB13]. **prestige** [Fra10a, GPGBMA10, GBMA12]. **PrestigeRank** [SPZ<sup>+</sup>11]. **previous** [BL12]. **primary** [Hag14b]. **Principle** [AL08]. **priorities** [RS16, VS13]. **prioritize** [NMNJM13]. **Prize** [San15]. **probabilistic** [SPT12]. **probe** [zChHY13]. **problem** [Bor13b, WvEVW16]. **Problems** [CGM15, Min14, LO11, MD12]. **procedures** [LRC13, LRCRC13, Mar16, RC14]. **Proceeding** [ZG12]. **proceedings** [GAB11]. **process** [LA15, VL16]. **processes** [Egg07a]. **processing** [BO12, KD15]. **produce** [DT13, SAB<sup>+</sup>16]. **producer** [CGM15]. **production** [Egg07a, OG13, Rou16, TWH08]. **productive** [ACD14]. **Productivity** [GTD16, ACD12e, ACD12d, AD15b, KYC12, PS13, RCC14, RC16, WvEVW16]. **profile** [CH14, PS13]. **profiles** [BDR14, OA13]. **program** [DFFBR16, FHH09, TMLB16]. **progress** [Ley13a, Mag12]. **Progressive** [San11b]. **projects** [MCKM08]. **Proot** [Bur08]. **proper** [vEW09]. **properties** [DT13, Gag09, RLG13, RLG14]. **Proposal** [HSB16, ACD13b, BM13a, EBG11, HY08]. **proposals** [BLV10]. **proposed** [WvE08]. **Providing** [Cam15]. **proximity** [BP11, SRP15]. **pseudoscience** [Spa10]. **psychology** [BGGB13]. **Public** [PC10, Coc08, VL16]. **Publication** [CH15, EI10, LBMM14, RA15, Van12a, AD15d, AW14, ALW11, Bor13b, BLW14, CX16, FM10a, Hag14a, LR07, LR10, Mal16, Moe10a, NZZ<sup>+</sup>16, Ron12, Ron13, SKLR16, San11a, Sch15, The16e, TMLB16, VW16, WW15, YVW<sup>+</sup>13]. **publication-citation** [LR07]. **publication-reference** [LR10]. **publications** [BSMD12, BvR11, HDY12, HHC14, KHC13, LWB14, LY14, LHTW15, MCKM08, PRRC15, Rou07, Sch10a, Sch13c, SLW15, Vin13b, WvEW13, WG10b, YZ15, ZG12]. **publicly** [SHD15]. **published** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BdMA11, Fra09, San13a, TSM09]. **publishers** [FMM14, WWW10]. **publishing** [AD15d, BS13, DTG12, MJ13, San14, VE14, Wal12]. **PubMed** [JHK<sup>+</sup>16, SKK15, VTPF15]. **PubMed-scale** [SKK15]. **pushing** [Zit16].

**Qualification** [Mar15, Mar16]. **Qualitative** [Egg08a, CAHVH10]. **Quality** [KFM<sup>+</sup>15, AW14, BSMD12, BL15, FC10, GM12, HHAA16, wH16, Mir13, PMAT13, RWL12, SB11, TF15b, XLLZ14, dSSOH07]. **quantification** [Hag13]. **quantify** [PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09]. **Quantifying**

[LY12, Mil15, SROdFC13, CCL16, CLHHVH11, WvEVW16]. **quantile** [BGCL07]. **Quantitative** [CAHVH10, LRCRC13, Mar15, BDR14, Egg08a, FZDW15, Kos12a, OG13, RGRE15]. **Quantity** [Mir13, wH16, KFM<sup>+</sup>15]. **question** [ADG16].

**R&D** [LL15]. **Radicchi** [Sir12]. **random** [Hür15]. **Rank** [Vin14, BLM13, BLW13, BSdMAM14, DFCGB15, LF12, MKCM07, PS13, Sch14a, Sch14c, Vin13a, GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14]. **rank-citation** [PS13]. **rank-order** [MKCM07]. **ranked** [Tsa14]. **Ranking** [AD15c, ASG12, BM16, KHC11b, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, MT10, SW12, Van08, BC16, DVG16, GP12, KPB09, MAS14, NCJ15, SKLR16, Ser10, SD11, SB13, Van11, Van12a, Van12b, XMM14, PRRC15]. **Rankings** [BI10, BdMAL12, ACD12e, ACD12d, AD15a, ADG16, BM10, BM11b, BM14, But11, FSZB15, LHC13, Paj15, RXL15, SW14, Tsa14]. **rare** [BK08]. **rate** [KP13, RA15]. **rated** [ED15]. **rates** [SLB13, SLNC13, Van13]. **ratio** [ADS16, BM11a, NF08]. **rational** [GR09, Sol07, Tol08]. **Ratios** [LRWY13, Egg12a, LG11, vZ13]. **reader** [BH16c, HB16]. **reader-** [BH16c]. **readers** [FT15b]. **readership** [KSJL15]. **Real** [GR09, WLH11]. **reality** [RC12b]. **really** [Sch14c]. **reasons** [BD07a]. **received** [Fin14]. **receives** [BD10a]. **recitation** [ALW11]. **recognition** [Kos10b, LL14]. **recommending** [YG14]. **reconsidered** [BW14]. **records** [Ron12, Ron13, VZAMMFAB15]. **Recovery** [KK13]. **recruitment** [ADR16]. **reduction** [HCC12]. **referees** [RBV07]. **reference** [BM13a, BL14, Kos12a, KSJL15, LR10, TMLB16, CH15, NF08]. **Referenced** [LBMM14]. **references** [BH16a, Cam15, DLGC13, LAL09, SWHC15, TMLB16]. **refinement** [Rou14b]. **Reflections** [RY12a]. **reflects** [BM15]. **regions** [BW11, BL12]. **Regression** [TW14b, AAH11, AF15, BD16, BSdMAM16, CRS14, The16d, YKKS16]. **regular** [ZG12]. **Regularity** [FM11a, HW14]. **rejected** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BLV10]. **Rejoinder** [AD16b, LQLJ15]. **related** [RY12a, Wal14, ZTG11]. **relatedness** [SRP15, VY10]. **relation** [AL08, BSK10, Bur13b, CB07, Egg13a, HHAA16, Rou08, RY12b]. **relational** [Mal10, RS10b, YDWC08]. **relations** [LW09, YDCL13, dNL15]. **Relationship** [AZS<sup>+</sup>14, Ort15, AD15d, BAGADF15, FMM14, RP08]. **Relationships** [VY13, CCH12, Még14, SVTdFC11, SLNC13]. **relative** [CA11, SYP<sup>+</sup>16, Vin12]. **relevance** [GAB11]. **relevant** [CHHL11, LBMM14, Sch13d]. **reliability** [Glä10]. **Remaining** [LO11]. **remark** [Gag09]. **RePEc** [SW12]. **Reply** [vRvLV<sup>+</sup>10]. **Report** [BdMA11, BdMAL12, HKA<sup>+</sup>09]. **reporting** [BMHD11]. **Reports** [Cam14]. **representation** [PS13, VE14]. **representative** [NZZ<sup>+</sup>16, ZLR16]. **represented** [QCVQdMA10]. **reproduce** [AOdFC12]. **Research** [AJ13, LYYY09, MS09, NPS13, RC16, Van11, Yan14, AHL12, ACD11b, ACD12a, ACD12c, ACD12d, ADM13b, ADR13, ACD13b, ACD13a, AD14,

AD15a, ADG15, AD15c, ACD15, ADG16, ALW11, AZS<sup>+</sup>14, ASG12, AYL14, BGCL07, BDR14, BAGADF15, BMD10, BLV10, Bor10, BM12, Bor14a, Bor14b, BSdMAM14, BH16b, BPU<sup>+</sup>14, CM14, CG11, CRS15, CZG16, CLHHVH11, Coc08, CJF<sup>+</sup>15, CT16, Dan16, DT13, FT15a, FT15b, FC11, FM11a, FM11b, FHH09, FH13, GAB11, HJ15, HCC12, IST10, JSSK14, Jar07a, JHK<sup>+</sup>16, KS16, KYC12, KTR10, KHC11a, KHC13, LS14, LL15, LW09, LY12, LHTW15, MAS14, McC10, Moe10a, MdMALIV11, MCKM08, OL10, OLR11, Ort14, PL13, Per10b, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09, Per10c, PC10, RGRE15, RS10a, Sch13b, SZ10, SL12, TS12, TWH08, TD10, VS13, Vas09, VG10b, WRB<sup>+</sup>11]. **research** [WG10a, Woe14, Wu15, YDMS12, ZL11]. **research-focused** [BSdMAM14]. **research-front** [Jar07a]. **researcher** [ACD12e, BH16b, CRS14]. **researchers** [ADS11, ACD13a, CTGM15, GP12, Let16, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, LLH12, Mar16, RJDD08, Tol13a]. **residual** [BSK10]. **resources** [CGM15]. **respect** [CA11, Mal16]. **response** [AF15, MCD16]. **resting** [The16e]. **Restricting** [Sch15]. **restriction** [GPNA13]. **restructuring** [DFFBR16]. **results** [AORC11b, AORC12b, Egg12a, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09]. **Rethinking** [KK15]. **retiring** [Egg15]. **retrieval** [MRR13, YDMS12]. **Return** [NF08]. **returns** [YRyYbL14]. **revealed** [Ser10, SYP<sup>+</sup>16]. **reveals** [VS13]. **Reversing** [Hag14b]. **review** [ACHVH09, BI08, BD07a, BMD07, BMD08a, BMD08b, CR10, CPM<sup>+</sup>07, MRR13, NO10, SG12, WRB<sup>+</sup>11, Wal16a]. **reviewed** [BS13]. **reviewer** [BD07b]. **Reviewers** [Ano10e, Ano11e, Ano12e, Ano14e, Ano15e, Ano13e]. **reviews** [BGGB13, MJB11]. **revised** [Ley13b]. **revisited** [Egg13a, Kos12d]. **Revisiting** [ACD12c]. **revolution** [RS16]. **rhythm** [LR10]. **Rivals** [vRvLV<sup>+</sup>10]. **robust** [SW14, Zit10]. **robustness** [Glä10, Mal16]. **role** [HCC12, MSL<sup>+</sup>14, WG10a]. **room** [WvEVW16]. **RSS** [LAT07, PTA07].

**Saint** [SG12]. **Same** [AD15a, Dan16]. **samples** [BM13b]. **sampling** [KRM14]. **scale** [ACD11b, BK14, DBS15, GG09, GGSG10, RA15, SKK15, WW16, YRyYbL14, ZLR16]. **scale-independent** [GG09, GGSG10]. **scales** [CH15, Egg10a, Glä07]. **scaling** [ACD12b, ACD12c]. **schemas** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07]. **schemes** [KK15]. **Scholar** [OA13, AJ13, FC10, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, MBIH16, MT10]. **Scholar-based** [MT10]. **Scholarly** [YSPW09, BS13, KRM13, KYC12, SKLR16]. **scholars** [AAH11, DFCGB15]. **Science** [APF09, SSAGB11, AC09, BB11, BI10, BFS11, BS09, BD07b, BW11, BLWSE11, BL12, BSdMAM16, BK08, BPU<sup>+</sup>14, BK14, CA11, Dan16, Gar09, HRL12, HYC15, Kos15, Kos08, Let16, LW08, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, LZR15, LHTW15, Mag12, MJ13, MSL<sup>+</sup>14, Mil15, MN15, NF12, NO07, PYWH15, PPG<sup>+</sup>15, RCW15, SAB<sup>+</sup>16, Sku09, SWHC15, Tsa14, Van13, Wal14, WTVe11, WG12, WW15, YDCL13, YW15, YHWZ16, ZS08, AYL14, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, GP11, GAB11, GMFGVZ16, LR12, LQLJ14, LidMAM08, NO07, WW16, CH14, FH13]. **science-based** [SWHC15]. **science-technology** [BK08]. **Sciences** [VE14, ADR13, Fra10a, FJW<sup>+</sup>15, SW14, TSM09, VW16]. **Scientific** [BKK09, Din11b, FMM14, Gag13, Mar15, Mar16, WH15, ACHVH09, BLV10,

BSdMAM14, BH15, BvR11, CMN08, CCL16, CTGM15, CXMR07, CCH<sup>+</sup>09, Coc08, DFCGB15, ES15, Fin14, FM10b, FM11b, FM14, FJW<sup>+</sup>15, GPGBMA10, GBMA12, GWMP16, HDY12, HDT<sup>+</sup>13, HCL13, HCC12, KFM<sup>+</sup>15, KK12, Kos11, Kos12a, LLH12, LRWY13, LAL09, Moe10b, OA13, OG13, Per10a, Per10b, PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09, QCVQdMA10, RC12a, RCC14, SKLR16, San11b, San13a, San14, Sch13a, SYP<sup>+</sup>16, SROdFC13, SAB<sup>+</sup>16, Sol07, SG12, SDL16, Tan13, TWH08, VG10a, WRB<sup>+</sup>11, Wal12, WWW10, WG10a, WWML14, Woe08b, Wu15, XMM14, YDCL13, YZ15, dIP11]. **scientist** [AD15c, BBMP12, FM10a, WXP<sup>+</sup>12, WPZ<sup>+</sup>13]. **scientists** [ADM13a, AD15b, ACD15, ADS16, BAGADF15, Dan16, DFCGB15, FM11a, SW13, SGKM16, Van12a, WXP<sup>+</sup>12]. **scientograms** [QCVQdMA10]. **scientometric** [GPNA13, Mag13]. **scientometricians** [Vin12]. **Scientometrics** [Gar09, VS13, Bor14b, FHH09, GL11, Glä10, Ley13a, WvEVW16, LBMM14]. **SCIImago** [BdMAL12, GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14]. **Scopus** [MCD16, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BLWSE11, ED15, FMM16, GMFGVZ16, Ley13b, LQLJ14, LidMAM08, MBIH16, VZAMMFAB15, WW16]. **score** [BH16a, BH16c, Lun07, RY12b]. **scores** [BM15, Egg10a, Glä07, TF15b, Wal14]. **Scoring** [BGCL07]. **Search** [TS12, Ort14]. **Seats** [BB11]. **secondary** [Hag14b]. **section** [Wal16b]. **selected** [WG10b]. **Selecting** [CX16]. **Selection** [vdB12]. **Self** [WH15, Fra07, Vii16, YYW14, vdB12]. **Self-assembly** [WH15]. **self-citation** [Vii16, YYW14]. **self-citations** [Fra07]. **self-service** [vdB12]. **Semantic** [SHD15, LW11, PL13, TD10]. **semi** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07]. **semi-automatic** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07]. **seminar** [RW10]. **SemPathFinder** [SHD15]. **senior** [Hag14b, VW16]. **seniority** [Kos09]. **seniority-independent** [Kos09]. **sensitive** [XMM14]. **sensitivity** [ACD12e, ACD12d, Mal16]. **sensitized** [WHW<sup>+</sup>14]. **Sentiment** [PT09, CLC11]. **Sequence** [LY14]. **sequences** [RXL15, WLH11, YR08]. **series** [HRC11b, LR08, RH13, Vas09]. **Service** [vdB12, OA13]. **Services** [GWMP16]. **sessions** [OA10]. **set** [Kos12a, RY12b]. **Sets** [CLHHVH11, BL14, LRWY13]. **setting** [Egg10b]. **shape** [KHC11a, KHC11b]. **Shapley** [Kar14]. **sharing** [Kar14, LRG13, PC10]. **short** [Mag12]. **short-term** [Mag12]. **shortly** [BLW14]. **Should** [ACD15, BLW13]. **shrinkage** [YKKS16]. **side** [BH16c, Zit10]. **SIF** [RXL15]. **signatures** [MAS14]. **significance** [BW13, Sch13b]. **significant** [Hür15]. **similar** [GP12]. **Similarities** [BGGB13]. **Similarity** [NMNJM13, AC09, SRP15, WZ14, dSSOH07]. **simple** [BSK10, Egg08a, FSZB15, LPM16, Mil13]. **simulation** [The16f, vZ13]. **single** [CH14, RS10b]. **single-author** [CH14]. **single-relational** [RS10b]. **SIR** [BdMA11]. **Sirtes** [RC12b]. **sites** [Ort15]. **six** [HW14, WZ14]. **size** [AD16a, AD16b, Bur07b, GTD16, Wal16b, Zit16]. **size-independent** [AD16a, AD16b, GTD16, Wal16b, Zit16]. **sizes** [PSZZ12]. **SJR** [AW14, GPGBMA10]. **SJR2** [GBMA12]. **Skewed** [MD12]. **skewing** [LT13]. **skewness** [RCC14]. **skyline** [SGKM16]. **sleeping** [LSZY14]. **Slovenia**

[Per10a, Per10b]. **small** [BP11, CG10, Jal11, KP13, Let16]. **small-worldness** [Jal11]. **SNIP** [AW14, Ley13b, Min14, WvEvLV13]. **social** [AAH11, CRS14, Fra10a, HS11, KK12, Let16, LHTW15, NO07, Ort15, PL13, TD10, TSM09, VW16, Wal14, ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16, VE14]. **Socializing** [CMMT13]. **societal** [Bor14c]. **Societies** [FM14]. **socioacademic** [RP08]. **sociology** [MS09]. **software** [Gar09, PYWH15, vEW14]. **solar** [WHW<sup>+</sup>14]. **Solutions** [MD12]. **Some** [BILL07, Bor10, BdMA11, Bur08, DLGC13, GTD16, WvE08, WvE09, WvEvL<sup>+</sup>11, WvEvLV13, RH13, San15, SMP12, BL12]. **source** [BK14, Laf07, LA15, RC14]. **source-effort** [LA15]. **source-item** [Laf07]. **sources** [BMD08a, LSW<sup>+</sup>10, LRWY13, VY13]. **Spatial** [FHH09]. **Special** [Wal16b, LR08]. **specialization** [DBS15]. **specialized** [Ron12, Ron13]. **Specialty** [dNL15]. **specific** [BSdMAM14]. **specification** [Ley13a]. **spectra** [LSZY14]. **Spectroscopy** [LBMM14, TMLB16, CH15]. **spectrum** [FM10b]. **Speed** [EBG11, BD10b, BD10a]. **square** [RC12b]. **squares** [Egg10b]. **SSCI** [LHTW15]. **SSRN** [Kak16]. **Stabilisation** [Vas09]. **stability** [CA11, Paj15]. **staff** [ADS16, RA15]. **stage** [MN15]. **standard** [BGGB13]. **standardization** [ACHVH09, SK14, TMLB16]. **standardized** [ACD11b]. **standardizing** [ACD12b]. **star** [SGKM16]. **Stata** [BO12]. **States** [LWB14]. **Statistical** [BBMP12, BGCL07, BSdMAM14, Sch13b]. **statistics** [KRM14, Khr09, LAT07]. **step** [GBMA12, Woe14]. **step-based** [Woe14]. **steps** [BM11a]. **stochastic** [Bur07a, Bur13b, Glä10, NT12, OG13]. **stocks** [Han07]. **Strange** [GP11]. **strategic** [Coc08]. **strength** [ADS16, ZYCK12]. **strengths** [AD14]. **strikes** [SG12]. **structural** [BGGB13, LYYY09, RP08]. **structure** [CR10, Per10a, SG12, SL12, YHWZ16]. **Structured** [FM11b]. **structures** [LBSA13]. **studies** [AF15, BGGB13, BMHD11, BM13b, MSL<sup>+</sup>14, NO10, Rou14b, TSM09]. **study** [BMD08a, BD09, BL13, Bor14c, CM14, CG10, CA11, EI10, FZDW15, Fin13, Fin14, Fra09, GAB11, HCL13, HW14, LSZY14, LZR15, LY12, LRG13, LY14, Pen15, PC10, Sch10a, Sch13c, Sch13d, Sch15, Tan13, TSM09, WG10a, WHW<sup>+</sup>14, WG10b, WLH11, YDMS12, YRyYbL14, vZ13, vdBS15]. **stylised** [GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14]. **sua** [Kos12c]. **Sub** [FM14, HRC12, RXL15]. **Sub-field** [FM14, HRC12]. **sub-impact** [RXL15]. **subfields** [Wal14]. **subgraph** [HDT<sup>+</sup>13]. **Subject** [ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10, GPNA13, Glä07]. **subjects** [PT08, TW14a]. **subset** [LBMM14, ZLR16]. **substantive** [MJB11]. **substantive-methodological** [MJB11]. **suburbs** [BP11]. **success** [Egg14, Rou14a, FGMM12, FGMM13]. **success-index** [Egg14, Rou14a, FGMM12, FGMM13]. **Successful** [Kos11]. **successfully** [BSdMAM16]. **successive** [Tol08]. **Suggestions** [PMAT13]. **summary** [Bor14b]. **supercomputing** [BFS11]. **superstar** [SCBB11]. **support** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07, MJB11]. **supposed** [GL11]. **survey** [SD11, WPZ<sup>+</sup>13]. **surveys** [SB13, SAB<sup>+</sup>16]. **sustainability** [WG12]. **symmetry** [Woe08b]. **synergy** [MJB11]. **Synthetic** [PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09]. **system** [ADS11, GG09, GSG10, KSJL15, RLY12, RC14, ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16]. **systematic** [SG07, VZAMMFAB15, WvE13]. **systems** [ACD12a, ASG12, BDR14,

CZG16, Egg11, EI10, Gol14, LBSA13, LRC13, MRR13, RCW15, WW16].

**table** [BB11]. **tagging** [ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16]. **tail** [Bur13a, zChHY13, GP12, GS10, KHC11a]. **tails** [LRWY13]. **task** [CJF<sup>+</sup>15, Dan16]. **task-force** [CJF<sup>+</sup>15]. **Taverna** [GWMP16]. **Taxonomy** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07]. **teams** [LHC14, WH15]. **Technical** [AORC11b, AORC12b, FM14, LRWY13]. **technique** [JS14]. **techniques** [MRR13]. **Technological** [HHC14, HCC12, ZYCK12]. **technology** [BK08, CHHL11, HCC12, HYC15, KS16, KG07, Kos08, MSL<sup>+</sup>14, WG12, WW15]. **temporal** [JS14, KYC12, TS16]. **TeraGrid** [BFS11]. **term** [Glä07, Mag12, SLW15]. **terms** [BL12, Sch14b]. **territorial** [AD15b]. **test** [Jar07b, KP13, Ma12, Sir12]. **Testing** [RC12a, KdBOK15a]. **tests** [Sch13b]. **text** [Khr09, PYWH15, SAB<sup>+</sup>16]. **texts** [DLGC13, LAL09]. **textual** [BL15]. **their** [ADR13, AOdFC12, BDR14, BAGADF15, BSMD12, BvR11, Cam14, CRS14, CA11, Dan16, FM14, KHC13, OA10, OLR11, RY12b, RH13, SYP<sup>+</sup>16, Tsa14, WW15]. **themes** [McC10, Per10c]. **theoretical** [Vii16, WvEvL<sup>+</sup>11]. **theory** [Bur08, CCH<sup>+</sup>09, EP07, Egg07a, CLHHVH11]. **therapy** [RYY10]. **There** [GL11, The16b]. **Three** [AOdFC12, BAGADF15, CX16, HHAA16]. **Three-feature** [AOdFC12]. **thresholds** [Sma09]. **tie** [Pen15]. **tie-generative** [Pen15]. **Time** [Fia12, HRC11b, JS14, ACD12e, ACD12d, BDR14, BL15, DGDG13, Fin14, HW14, LR08, MR13, RH13, Sch13d, Sch15, TF15b, Vas09, VAdFC13, XMM14]. **Time-aware** [Fia12]. **time-dependent** [HW14, Sch13d]. **time-varying** [VAdFC13]. **timed** [Sch15]. **timelines** [PTA07]. **times** [BM13a, DGDG13]. **timetable** [WXP<sup>+</sup>12, WPZ<sup>+</sup>13]. **titles** [BvR11, TSM09]. **together** [Tan13]. **tolerance** [Jal11]. **too** [The16b]. **tool** [FM10b, QCVQdMA10, TD10, TSM09, vEW14]. **tools** [FM11a, KK12]. **top** [ADS11, ACD13a, ADS16, AZS<sup>+</sup>14, BBMP12, CAL15, CH14, ED15, GP12, LWB14, Tsa14]. **top-1** [LWB14]. **top-10** [LWB14]. **top-cited** [CAL15, CH14]. **top-rated** [ED15]. **top-scientist** [BBMP12]. **topic** [DGDGSPSV14, JLYM16, JS14, LDS<sup>+</sup>12, SAB<sup>+</sup>16, YKKS16]. **topical** [AYL14, Din11a]. **Topics** [YDMS12, KBCR10, LZR15, MN15, Yan14]. **Topological** [Din11a, BKK09]. **topology** [AOdFC12]. **Total** [LLH12, YR08]. **Tracing** [YDS<sup>+</sup>15]. **tracking** [PT08]. **trading** [YDCL13]. **traditional** [SMP12]. **traffic** [VY13]. **Trajectories** [WW15]. **Trajectory** [JHK<sup>+</sup>16]. **transfer** [RJDD08]. **transformation** [Ley12]. **Transformations** [LR07, Egg08a]. **transition** [GGSG10]. **transitions** [BKK09]. **transmission** [Még14]. **tree** [Kos13b]. **trees** [JLYM16]. **trend** [HCC12]. **trends** [JSSK14, JHK<sup>+</sup>16, KYC12, LJM13]. **triad** [FM10a]. **triadic** [Pen15]. **triads** [dNL15]. **triple** [Mag12, Még14]. **Tsinghua** [ZL11]. **turnover** [ADR16]. **tutorial** [GWMP16]. **twenty** [AZS<sup>+</sup>14]. **Twitter** [YKKS16]. **Two** [BMD10, NO10, RH13, CT16, EI10, Let16, MD12, SSAGB11]. **type** [BI10, BD07a, BD09, Bur08, EP07, Egg08b, Egg10b, Egg10a, GS10, JSSK14, Kos09, Kos10a, Kos10b, San14, SMP12, SG07, Vii16].

**U.S.** [HCC12]. **un-published** [Fra09]. **uncertainty** [ADG15, ADG16, Ley13a]. **Uncited** [LZR15, LRWY13, The16b]. **uncitedness** [Bur13b, Egg13a]. **Uncovering** [LHTW15]. **understand** [Vas09]. **Understanding** [CTGM15, LHC14, CMN08, KD15, WRB<sup>+</sup>11, vEW09]. **unified** [WvEN10]. **uniform** [Hür15]. **unintended** [KG07]. **Union** [LWB14]. **United** [LWB14]. **units** [Coc08]. **unity** [Vin13b]. **universal** [LAT07, Wu13]. **Universality** [KRM13]. **universities** [ACD11b, ACD12a, ADS16, BSdMAM14, DBS15, PRRC15, Wu15]. **university** [ADS11, ACD13a, AD15a, ADG16, BC16, DFFBR16, FZDW15, LHC13, Még14, MdMALIV11, ZL11]. **university-industry** [FZDW15]. **unknown** [SHD15]. **Unpacking** [Wan14]. **unproductive** [ACD13a]. **Unravelling** [DFCGB15]. **Unsupervised** [CJF<sup>+</sup>15]. **Untangling** [MS09]. **unused** [Még14]. **upper** [Hür15]. **URL** [KK13]. **usability** [MN15]. **usage** [HS11, HKA<sup>+</sup>09, YDS<sup>+</sup>15]. **Use** [DFCGB15, HKA<sup>+</sup>09, BM13b, BLM13, BL14, BH15, KRM14, Vin14, Wal12]. **useful** [BD10b]. **Using** [KTR10, SAB<sup>+</sup>16, Vas09, YAY<sup>+</sup>16, ASG12, BGCL07, BD07a, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BW11, BP11, BW13, BL13, Bor14c, BM16, BK08, CHHL11, DVG16, GWMP16, JSSK14, Khr09, KHC11a, KHC13, LBSA13, MT10, NPS13, OOB10, RCW15, Sch13b, SW12, Van08, WZ14, ZYCK12, vZ13, BSdMAM14].

**validation** [BHH<sup>+</sup>07, BD07a, BL13]. **Validity** [Bor14c, BMS<sup>+</sup>09, BD10a, vdBS15]. **value** [HJ15, Kar14, The16e]. **values** [BLW13, Mal16]. **Vanclay** [But11]. **variability** [SLNC13]. **variable** [BMD08a]. **variables** [AF15, GPNA13]. **variant** [Zit10]. **variants** [ACHVH09, BP11, BMHD11, GR09, NJFD14, Sch10c, SMP12, The16b]. **variations** [TS16]. **varying** [ACD11a, VAdFC13]. **versus** [KFM<sup>+</sup>15, Ley12, PRRC15, SKLR16, ZG12]. **very** [KP13]. **view** [GGSG10, YDCL13]. **visibility** [AOdFC12, RJDD08]. **visited** [ZDJ<sup>+</sup>16]. **visits** [OA10]. **Visual** [AYL14, BS09]. **Visualization** [FZDW15, KSJL15, MAS14, BHH<sup>+</sup>07, BW11, Sku09, VGRB16]. **Visualizing** [YW15, YHWZ16, ADG15, CLHHVH11, Gar09, vEW14]. **vocabulary** [YZ15]. **vocabulary-** [YZ15]. **vol** [RLG14]. **vs** [AW14, Din11a, GAB11, LG11].

**wagging** [Bur13a]. **Waltman** [RC14]. **was** [Van12b]. **way** [Zit16]. **ways** [BLV10]. **weaknesses** [AD14]. **web** [KPB09, KK12, MS09, OA10, SLL<sup>+</sup>12, BSdMAM16, GP11, GMFGVZ16, GWMP16, KTR10, LR12, LQLJ14, LidMAM08, NO07, VY13, WW16]. **Web-based** [BSdMAM16]. **Web-of-Science** [LR12]. **Webometric** [TS12]. **Webometrics** [VY10]. **Webpages** [VY10]. **weighted** [HY08, Per10c, WvE08, YZF13, ZRY11, ZY12]. **weights** [Kar14]. **Welcome** [Egg07b, Siv16]. **were** [BMS<sup>+</sup>09]. **Where** [HCL13, BFS11]. **Which**

[BL12, BLW13, BM15, BH15, DT13, NZZ<sup>+</sup>16, PS13, TS16]. **Who** [ALW11, KdBOK15a, KdBOK15b]. **whole** [ASG12]. **whom** [KdBOK15a, KdBOK15b]. **whose** [KP13, LF12]. **Wikipedia** [RS16, SVTdFC11]. **window** [ACD11a, Sch15]. **windows** [DGDG13, AZS<sup>+</sup>14]. **winners** [San15]. **winning** [Van12a]. **within** [ACD12a, PT08, SVTdFC11]. **without** [Hag14a]. **Woeginger** [Rou08]. **Word** [LAT07, VY10]. **words** [LW11]. **work** [NZZ<sup>+</sup>16, WXP<sup>+</sup>12]. **workflows** [GWMP16]. **working** [Fra09, WXP<sup>+</sup>12, WPZ<sup>+</sup>13]. **world** [CG10, HCC12, YW15, BdMA11, BdMAL12]. **worldness** [Jal11]. **worldwide** [BSdMAM14]. **Would** [Vin13b]. **wrong** [Van12b]. **Wu** [Egg11]. **Wu-** [Egg11].

**Yadollahie** [WvE08]. **Year** [CH15, Cam15, DGDG13, Kos15, TMLB16]. **yearly** [LY14]. **Years** [LBMM14, Bor13b, BLW14, Egg12b, Per10b, TW14a].

**Zero** [The16b]. **Zipf** [Per10b].

## References

Abbasi:2011:IEC

[AAH11] Alireza Abbasi, Jörn Altmann, and Liaquat Hossain. Identifying the effects of co-authorship networks on the performance of scholars: a correlation and regression analysis of performance measures and social network analysis measures. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):594–607, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000630>.

Abbasi:2016:LAL

[Abb16] Alireza Abbasi. A longitudinal analysis of link formation on collaboration networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):685–692, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300815>.

Ahlgren:2009:DDS

[AC09] Per Ahlgren and Cristian Colliander. Document-document similarity approaches and science mapping: Experimental comparison of five approaches. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1): 49–63, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000680>.

**Abramo:2011:AVL**

- [ACD11a] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Assessing the varying level of impact measurement accuracy as a function of the citation window length. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):659–667, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100068X>.

**Abramo:2011:FSA**

- [ACD11b] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. A field-standardized application of DEA to national-scale research assessment of universities. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):618–628, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000654>.

**Abramo:2012:DRP**

- [ACD12a] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. The dispersion of research performance within and between universities as a potential indicator of the competitive intensity in higher education systems. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):155–168, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001064>.

**Abramo:2012:HIC**

- [ACD12b] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. How important is choice of the scaling factor in standardizing citations? *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):645–654, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000533>.

**Abramo:2012:RSC**

- [ACD12c] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Revisiting the scaling of citations for research assessment. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):470–479, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000272>.

**Abramo:2012:SARb**

- [ACD12d] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. A sensitivity analysis of research institutions' productivity rankings to the time of citation observation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):298–306, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001040>.

**Abramo:2012:SARa**

- [ACD12e] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. A sensitivity analysis of researchers' productivity rankings to the time of citation observation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):192–201, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001155>.

**Abramo:2013:IUT**

- [ACD13a] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. The impact of unproductive and top researchers on overall university research performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):166–175, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000892>.

**Abramo:2013:IRP**

- [ACD13b] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Individual research performance: a proposal for comparing apples to oranges. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):528–539, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000151>.

**Abramo:2014:AHC**

- [ACD14] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Are the authors of highly cited articles also the most productive ones? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):89–97, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000886>.

**Abramo:2015:SRP**

- [ACD15] Giovanni Abramo, Tindaro Cicero, and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Should the research performance of scientists be distinguished by gender? *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):25–38, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000960>.

**Alonso:2009:IRF**

- [ACHVH09] S. Alonso, F. J. Cabrerizo, E. Herrera-Viedma, and F. Herrera. *h*-index: a review focused in its variants, computation and standardization for different scientific fields. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):273–289, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000339>.

**Abramo:2014:ANS**

- [AD14] Giovanni Abramo and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Assessing national strengths and weaknesses in research fields. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):766–775, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000625>.

**Abramo:2015:EUR**

- [AD15a] Giovanni Abramo and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Evaluating university research: Same performance indicator, different rankings. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):514–525, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000462>.

**Abramo:2015:MCT**

- [AD15b] Giovanni Abramo and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. A methodology to compute the territorial productivity of scientists: the case of Italy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):675–685, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200363>.

**Abramo:2015:RRI**

- [AD15c] Giovanni Abramo and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. Ranking research institutions by the number of highly-cited articles per scientist. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):915–923, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300109>.

**Abramo:2015:RBN**

- [AD15d] Giovanni Abramo and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. The relationship between the number of authors of a publication, its citations and the impact factor of the publishing journal: Evidence from Italy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):746–761, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200557>.

**Abramo:2016:FMLa**

- [AD16a] Giovanni Abramo and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. A farewell to the MNCS and like size-independent indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):646–651, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300955>. See comments [GTD16, Zit16] and rejoinder [AD16b].

**Abramo:2016:FMLb**

- [AD16b] Giovanni Abramo and Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo. A farewell to the MNCS and like size-independent indicators: Rejoinder. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):679–683, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300992>. See [AD16a, GTD16, Zit16].

**Abramo:2015:FPV**

- [ADG15] Giovanni Abramo, Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo, and Leonardo Grilli. Funnel plots for visualizing uncertainty in the research performance of institutions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):954–961, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300353>.

**Abramo:2016:RFP**

- [ADG16] Giovanni Abramo, Andrea Ciriaco D'Angelo, and Leonardo Grilli. From rankings to funnel plots: the question of accounting for uncertainty when assessing university research performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):854–862, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300736>.

**Abramo:2013:CBS**

- [ADM13a] Giovanni Abramo, Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo, and Gianluca Murgia. The collaboration behaviors of scientists in Italy: a field level analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):442–454, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000114>.

**Abramo:2013:GDR**

- [ADM13b] Giovanni Abramo, Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo, and Gianluca Murgia. Gender differences in research collaboration. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):811–822, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000552>.

**Abramo:2013:IAN**

- [ADR13] Giovanni Abramo, Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo, and Francesco Rosati. The importance of accounting for the number of co-authors and their order when assessing research performance at the individual level in the life sciences. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):198–208, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000934>.

**Abramo:2016:MME**

- [ADR16] Giovanni Abramo, Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo, and Francesco Rosati. A methodology to measure the effectiveness of academic recruitment and turnover. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):31–42, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300924>.

**Abramo:2011:RCM**

- [ADS11] Giovanni Abramo, Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo, and Marco Solazzi. Are researchers that collaborate more at the international level top performers? An investigation on the Italian university system. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):204–213, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000982>.

**Abramo:2016:RTS**

- [ADS16] Giovanni Abramo, Ciriaco Andrea D'Angelo, and Anastasiia Soldatenkova. The ratio of top scientists to the academic staff as an indicator of the competitive strength of universities. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):596–605, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771630027X>.

**Ajiferuke:2015:MCR**

- [AF15] Isola Ajiferuke and Felix Famoye. Modelling count response variables in informetric studies: Comparison among count, linear, and lognormal regression models. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):499–513, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000498>.

**Abbasi:2012:BCD**

- [AHL12] Alireza Abbasi, Liaquat Hossain, and Loet Leydesdorff. Betweenness centrality as a driver of preferential attachment in the evolution of research collaboration networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):403–412, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200003X>.

**Abbasi:2013:RIS**

- [AJ13] Alireza Abbasi and Ali Jaafari. Research impact and scholars' geographical diversity. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):683–692, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000400>.

**Adachi:2015:F AE**

- [AK15] Tsuyoshi Adachi and Takumi Kongo. Further axiomatizations of Egghe's  $g$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):839–844, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200223>.

**Agouzal:2008:RBM**

- [AL08] Abdelatif Agouzal and Thierry Lafouge. On the relation between the Maximum Entropy Principle and the Principle of Least Effort: the continuous case. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(1):75–88, January 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000727>.

**Ajiferuke:2011:WRD**

- [ALW11] Isola Ajiferuke, Kun Lu, and Dietmar Wolfram. Who are the research disciples of an author? Examining publication recitation and oeuvre citation exhaustivity. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):292–302, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000022>.

**Anonymous:2007:EBa**

- [Ano07a] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):co2, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000399>.

**Anonymous:2007:EBb**

- [Ano07b] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3):co2, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000491>.

**Anonymous:2007:EBc**

- [Ano07c] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(4):co2, ???? 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000648>.

**Anonymous:2007:IEB**

- [Ano07d] Anonymous. IFC: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):co2, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000149>.

**Anonymous:2008:EBa**

- [Ano08a] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(1):co2, January 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000047>.

**Anonymous:2008:EBb**

- [Ano08b] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(2):co2, April 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000175>.

**Anonymous:2008:EBc**

- [Ano08c] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):co2, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000576>.

**Anonymous:2008:IEB**

- [Ano08d] Anonymous. IFC Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):co2, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000370>.

**Anonymous:2009:EBa**

- [Ano09a] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):co2, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000030>.

**Anonymous:2009:EBb**

- [Ano09b] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(2):co2, April 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000182>.

**Anonymous:2009:EBc**

- [Ano09c] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3): co2, July 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000455>.

**Anonymous:2009:EBd**

- [Ano09d] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4): co2, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000649>.

**Anonymous:2010:EBa**

- [Ano10a] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1): co2, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900090X>.

**Anonymous:2010:EBb**

- [Ano10b] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2): co2, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000155>.

**Anonymous:2010:EBc**

- [Ano10c] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3): co2, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000489>.

**Anonymous:2010:EBd**

- [Ano10d] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4): co2, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000763>.

**Anonymous:2010:LR**

- [Ano10e] Anonymous. List of reviewers 2009. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):137, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000209>.

**Anonymous:2011:EBa**

- [Ano11a] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1): co2, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710001069>.

**Anonymous:2011:EBb**

- [Ano11b] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2): co2, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000204>.

**Anonymous:2011:EBc**

- [Ano11c] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3): co2, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100054X>.

**Anonymous:2011:EBd**

- [Ano11d] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4): co2, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000903>.

**Anonymous:2011:LR**

- [Ano11e] Anonymous. List of reviewers 2010. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):231, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000162>.

**Anonymous:2012:EBa**

- [Ano12a] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1): co2, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001106>.

**Anonymous:2012:EBb**

- [Ano12b] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2): co2, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000156>.

**Anonymous:2012:EBc**

- [Ano12c] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3): co2, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000351>.

**Anonymous:2012:EBd**

- [Ano12d] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4): co2, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000685>.

**Anonymous:2012:LR**

- [Ano12e] Anonymous. List of reviewers 2011. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):iii, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200020X>.

**Anonymous:2013:EBa**

- [Ano13a] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1): co2, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001083>.

**Anonymous:2013:EBb**

- [Ano13b] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2): co2, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000308>.

**Anonymous:2013:EBc**

- [Ano13c] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3): co2, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000588>.

**Anonymous:2013:EBd**

- [Ano13d] Anonymous. Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4): co2, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000990>.

**Anonymous:2013:LR**

- [Ano13e] Anonymous. List of reviewers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7 (2):iii, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000369>.

**Anonymous:2014:IFCa**

- [Ano14a] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):co2, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000200>.

**Anonymous:2014:IFCb**

- [Ano14b] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):co2, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000327>.

**Anonymous:2014:IFCc**

- [Ano14c] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):ifc, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000716>.

**Anonymous:2014:IFCd**

- [Ano14d] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):ifc, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400100X>.

**Anonymous:2014:LR**

- [Ano14e] Anonymous. List of reviewers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8 (2):iii, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000376>.

**Anonymous:2015:IFCa**

- [Ano15a] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):ifc, January 2015. CODEN

???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000115>.

**Anonymous:2015:IFCb**

- [Ano15b] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):ifc, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000346>.

**Anonymous:2015:IFCc**

- [Ano15c] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial Board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):ifc, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000589>.

**Anonymous:2015:IFC**

- [Ano15d] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):ifc, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771500067X>.

**Anonymous:2015:LR**

- [Ano15e] Anonymous. List of reviewers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):iii, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000395>.

**Anonymous:2016:IFCa**

- [Ano16a] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):ifc, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716000055>.

**Anonymous:2016:IFCb**

- [Ano16b] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):ifc, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771630133X>.

**Anonymous:2016:IFCc**

- [Ano16c] Anonymous. Inside front cover: Editorial board. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):ifc, August 2016. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716302164>.

**Amancio:2012:TFM**

- [AOdFC12] Diego Raphael Amancio, Osvaldo Novais Oliveira, Jr., and Luciano da Fontoura Costa. Three-feature model to reproduce the topology of citation networks and the effects from authors' visibility on their *h*-index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):427–434, July 2012. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000211>.

**Albarran:2011:HLI**

- [AORC11a] Pedro Albarrán, Ignacio Ortuño, and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. High- and low-impact citation measures: Empirical applications. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):122–145, January 2011. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771000088X>. See corrigendum [AORC12a].

**Albarran:2011:MLH**

- [AORC11b] Pedro Albarrán, Ignacio Ortuño, and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. The measurement of low- and high-impact in citation distributions: Technical results. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):48–63, January 2011. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000829>. See corrigendum [AORC12b].

**Albarran:2012:CHL**

- [AORC12a] Pedro Albarrán, Ignacio Ortuño, and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. Corrigendum to “High- and low-impact citation measures: Empirical applications” J. Informetrics 5 (2011) 122–145. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):469, October 2012. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000296>. See [AORC11a].

**Albarran:2012:CML**

- [AORC12b] Pedro Albarrán, Ignacio Ortuño, and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. Corrigendum to “The measurement of low- and high-impact in citation distributions: Technical results” J. Informetrics **5** (2011) 48–63. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):515, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000077>. See [AORC11b].

**Almeida:2009:SIS**

- [APF09] J. A. S. Almeida, A. A. C. C. Pais, and S. J. Formosinho. Science indicators and science patterns in Europe. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(2):134–142, April 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900008X>.

**Aksnes:2012:RNR**

- [ASG12] Dag W. Aksnes, Jesper W. Schneider, and Magnus Gunnarsson. Ranking national research systems by citation indicators. A comparative analysis using whole and fractionalised counting methods. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):36–43, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000745>.

**Ahlgren:2014:CBC**

- [AW14] Per Ahlgren and Ludo Waltman. The correlation between citation-based and expert-based assessments of publication channels: SNIP and SJR vs. Norwegian quality assessments. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):985–996, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000911>.

**An:2014:VTA**

- [AYL14] Lu An, Chuanming Yu, and Gang Li. Visual topical analysis of Chinese and American Library and Information Science research institutions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):217–233, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001119>.

**Akhmat:2014:RBE**

- [AZS<sup>+</sup>14] Ghulam Akhmat, Khalid Zaman, Tan Shukui, Yasir Javed, and Muhammad Mushtaq Khan. Relationship between educational indicators and research outcomes in a panel of top twenty nations: Windows of opportunity. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):349–361, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400008X>.

**Bras-Amorós:2011:BIB**

- [BADFT11] Maria Bras-Amorós, Josep Domingo-Ferrer, and Vicenç Torra. A bibliometric index based on the collaboration distance between cited and citing authors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):248–264, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000970>.

**Bordons:2015:RBR**

- [BAGADF15] María Bordons, Javier Aparicio, Borja González-Albo, and Adrián A. Díaz-Faes. The relationship between the research performance of scientists and their position in co-authorship networks in three fields. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):135–144, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001138>.

**Baccini:2011:STN**

- [BB11] Alberto Baccini and Lucio Barabesi. Seats at the table: the network of the editorial boards in information and library science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):382–391, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000137>.

**Bertoli-Barsotti:2015:FI**

- [BBL15] Lucio Bertoli-Barsotti and Tommaso Lando. On a formula for the  $h$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):762–776, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300572>.

**Baccini:2012:SII**

- [BBMP12] A. Baccini, L. Barabesi, M. Marcheselli, and L. Pratelli. Statistical inference on the  $h$ -index with an application to top-scientist performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):721–728, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000600>.

**Bonaccorsi:2016:NRU**

- [BC16] Andrea Bonaccorsi and Tindaro Cicero. Nondeterministic ranking of university departments. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):224–237, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716000031>.

**Bornmann:2007:CVP**

- [BD07a] Lutz Bornmann and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Convergent validation of peer review decisions using the  $h$  index: Extent of and reasons for type I and type II errors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3):204–213, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000302>.

**Bornmann:2007:GSE**

- [BD07b] Lutz Bornmann and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Gatekeepers of science — effects of external reviewers' attributes on the assessments of fellowship applications. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):83–91, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000113>.

**Bornmann:2009:ETT**

- [BD09] Lutz Bornmann and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Extent of type I and type II errors in editorial decisions: a case study on *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):348–352, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000406>.

**Bornmann:2010:CSM**

- [BD10a] Lutz Bornmann and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Citation speed as a measure to predict the attention an article receives: an investigation of the validity of editorial decisions at *Angewandte Chemie International Edition. Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1): 83–88, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000728>.

**Bornmann:2010:CSI**

- [BD10b] Lutz Bornmann and Hans-Dieter Daniel. The citation speed index: a useful bibliometric indicator to add to the  $h$  index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):444–446, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000295>.

**Bornmann:2016:CRM**

- [BD16] Lutz Bornmann and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Count regression models in informetrics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):29–30, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301644>.

**Bornmann:2011:SII**

- [BdMA11] Lutz Bornmann and Felix de Moya Anegón. Some interesting insights from aggregated data published in the World Report SIR 2010. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):486–488, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000368>.

**Bornmann:2012:NEI**

- [BdMAL12] Lutz Bornmann, Felix de Moya Anegón, and Loet Leydesdorff. The new Excellence Indicator in the World Report of the SCImago Institutions Rankings 2011. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):333–335, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001052>.

**Bongioanni:2014:QMC**

- [BDR14] Irene Bongioanni, Cinzia Daraio, and Giancarlo Ruocco. A quantitative measure to compare the disciplinary profiles of research systems and their evolution over time. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):710–727, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000595>.

**Bollen:2011:HWT**

- [BFS11] Johan Bollen, Geoffrey Fox, and Prashant Raj Singhal. How and where the TeraGrid supercomputing infrastructure benefits science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):114–121, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000878>.

**Beirlant:2007:SRO**

- [BGCL07] Jan Beirlant, Wolfgang Glänzel, An Carbonez, and Herlinde Leemans. Scoring research output using statistical quantile plotting. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3):185–192, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000454>.

**Barrios:2013:ISF**

- [BGGB13] Maite Barrios, Georgina Guilera, and Juana Gómez-Benito. Impact and structural features of meta-analytical studies, standard articles and reviews in psychology: Similarities and differences. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):478–486, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771300014X>.

**Bornmann:2015:WPU**

- [BH15] Lutz Bornmann and Robin Haunschild. Which people use which scientific papers? An evaluation of data from F1000 and Mendeley. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):477–487, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000450>.

**Bornmann:2016:CSN**

- [BH16a] Lutz Bornmann and Robin Haunschild. Citation score normalized by cited references (CSNCR): the introduction of a new citation impact indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3): 875–887, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716301535>.

**Bornmann:2016:ERP**

- [BH16b] Lutz Bornmann and Robin Haunschild. Efficiency of research performance and the glass researcher. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):652–654, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300967>.

**Bornmann:2016:NMR**

- [BH16c] Lutz Bornmann and Robin Haunschild. Normalization of Mendeley reader impact on the reader- and paper-side: a comparison of the mean discipline normalized reader score (MDNRS) with the mean normalized reader score (MNRS) and bare reader counts. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):776–788, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302042>.

**Borner:2007:TVS**

- [BHH<sup>+</sup>07] Katy Börner, Elisha Hardy, Bruce Herr, Todd Holloway, and W. Bradford Paley. Taxonomy visualization in support of the semi-automatic validation and optimization of organizational schemas. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3):214–225, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000375>.

**Bar-Ilan:2008:IBC**

- [BI08] Judit Bar-Ilan. Informetrics at the beginning of the 21st century — a review. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(1):1–52, January 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000740>.

**Bar-Ilan:2010:RIL**

- [BI10] Judit Bar-Ilan. Rankings of information and library science journals by JIF and by  $h$ -type indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):141–147, April 2010. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000844>.

**Bar-Ilan:2007:SMC**

- [BILL07] Judit Bar-Ilan, Mark Levene, and Ayelet Lin. Some measures for comparing citation databases. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):26–34, January 2007. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000058>.

**Boyack:2008:MST**

- [BK08] Kevin W. Boyack and Richard Klavans. Measuring science-technology interaction using rare inventor-author names. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):173–182, July 2008. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000151>.

**Boyack:2014:ICN**

- [BK14] Kevin W. Boyack and Richard Klavans. Including cited non-source items in a large-scale map of science: What difference does it make? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):569–580, July 2014. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000406>.

**Bettencourt:2009:SDT**

- [BKK09] Luís M. A. Bettencourt, David I. Kaiser, and Jasleen Kaur. Scientific discovery and topological transitions in collaboration networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):210–221, July 2009. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000285>.

**Bornmann:2012:WBP**

- [BL12] Lutz Bornmann and Loet Leydesdorff. Which are the best performing regions in information science in terms of highly

cited papers? Some improvements of our previous mapping approaches. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):336–345, April 2012. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001015>.

**Bornmann:2013:VAB**

- [BL13] Lutz Bornmann and Loet Leydesdorff. The validation of (advanced) bibliometric indicators through peer assessments: a comparative study using data from InCites and f1000. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):286–291, April 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200106X>.

**Bornmann:2014:MNM**

- [BL14] Lutz Bornmann and Loet Leydesdorff. On the meaningful and non-meaningful use of reference sets in bibliometrics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):273–275, January 2014. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001156>.

**Bornmann:2015:DQC**

- [BL15] Lutz Bornmann and Loet Leydesdorff. Does quality and content matter for citedness? A comparison with para-textual factors and over time. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):419–429, July 2015. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000425>.

**Bornmann:2013:UPP**

- [BLM13] Lutz Bornmann, Loet Leydesdorff, and Rüdiger Mutz. The use of percentiles and percentile rank classes in the analysis of bibliometric data: Opportunities and limits. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):158–165, January 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000831>.

**Bornmann:2010:MES**

- [BLV10] Lutz Bornmann, Loet Leydesdorff, and Peter Van den Besse-laar. A meta-evaluation of scientific research proposals:

Different ways of comparing rejected to awarded applications. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):211–220, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000789>.

**Bornmann:2013:WPB**

- [BLW13] Lutz Bornmann, Loet Leydesdorff, and Jian Wang. Which percentile-based approach should be preferred for calculating normalized citation impact values? An empirical comparison of five approaches including a newly developed citation-rank approach (p100). *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):933–944, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000758>.

**Bornmann:2014:HIP**

- [BLW14] Lutz Bornmann, Loet Leydesdorff, and Jian Wang. How to improve the prediction based on citation impact percentiles for years shortly after the publication date? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):175–180, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001065>.

**Bornmann:2011:MEG**

- [BLWSE11] Lutz Bornmann, Loet Leydesdorff, Christiane Walch-Solimena, and Christoph Ettl. Mapping excellence in the geography of science: an approach based on Scopus data. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):537–546, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000617>.

**Bouyssou:2010:CBR**

- [BM10] D. Bouyssou and T. Marchant. Consistent bibliometric rankings of authors and of journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):365–378, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000258>.

- Bornmann:2011:FST**
- [BM11a] Lutz Bornmann and Rüdiger Mutz. Further steps towards an ideal method of measuring citation performance: the avoidance of citation (ratio) averages in field-normalization. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):228–230, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000969>.
- Bouyssou:2011:BRJ**
- [BM11b] Denis Bouyssou and Thierry Marchant. Bibliometric rankings of journals based on impact factors: an axiomatic approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):75–86, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000842>.
- Bornmann:2012:HAP**
- [BM12] Lutz Bornmann and Werner Marx. HistCite analysis of papers constituting the  $h$  index research front. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):285–288, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001003>.
- Bornmann:2013:PBP**
- [BM13a] Lutz Bornmann and Werner Marx. The proposal of a broadening of perspective in evaluative bibliometrics by complementing the times cited with a cited reference analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):84–88, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000788>.
- Bornmann:2013:AUS**
- [BM13b] Lutz Bornmann and Rüdiger Mutz. The advantage of the use of samples in evaluative bibliometric studies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):89–90, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000624>.

**Bouyssou:2014:AAB**

- [BM14] Denis Bouyssou and Thierry Marchant. An axiomatic approach to bibliometric rankings and indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):449–477, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000297>.

**Bornmann:2015:MGN**

- [BM15] Lutz Bornmann and Werner Marx. Methods for the generation of normalized citation impact scores in bibliometrics: Which method best reflects the judgements of experts? *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):408–418, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000073>.

**Bouyssou:2016:RAU**

- [BM16] Denis Bouyssou and Thierry Marchant. Ranking authors using fractional counting of citations: an axiomatic approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):183–199, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301796>.

**Bornmann:2007:GDG**

- [BMD07] Lutz Bornmann, Rüdiger Mutz, and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Gender differences in grant peer review: a meta-analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3):226–238, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000363>.

**Bornmann:2008:HDI**

- [BMD08a] Lutz Bornmann, Rüdiger Mutz, and Hans-Dieter Daniel. How to detect indications of potential sources of bias in peer review: a generalized latent variable modeling approach exemplified by a gender study. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):280–287, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000485>.

**Bornmann:2008:LMM**

- [BMD08b] Lutz Bornmann, Rüdiger Mutz, and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Latent Markov modeling applied to grant peer review. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):217–228, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000278>.

**Bornmann:2010:IRO**

- [BMD10] Lutz Bornmann, Rüdiger Mutz, and Hans-Dieter Daniel. The  $h$  index research output measurement: Two approaches to enhance its accuracy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):407–414, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000271>.

**Bornmann:2011:MMA**

- [BMHD11] Lutz Bornmann, Rüdiger Mutz, Sven E. Hug, and Hans-Dieter Daniel. A multilevel meta-analysis of studies reporting correlations between the  $h$  index and 37 different  $h$  index variants. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):346–359, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000071>.

**Bornmann:2009:CVB**

- [BMS<sup>+</sup>09] Lutz Bornmann, Werner Marx, Hermann Schier, Erhard Rahm, Andreas Thor, and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Convergent validity of bibliometric Google Scholar data in the field of chemistry — citation counts for papers that were accepted by *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* or rejected but published elsewhere, using Google Scholar, Science Citation Index, Scopus, and Chemical Abstracts. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):27–35, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000667>.

**Bornmann:2012:SCI**

- [BO12] Lutz Bornmann and Adam Ozimek. Stata commands for importing bibliometric data and processing author address

information. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):505–512, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000302>.

**Bornmann:2010:TIM**

- [Bor10] Lutz Bornmann. Towards an ideal method of measuring research performance: Some comments to the Opthof and Leydesdorff (2010) paper. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):441–443, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000374>.

**Bornmann:2013:BAI**

- [Bor13a] Lutz Bornmann. A better alternative to the  $h$  index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):100, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200079X>. See comment [Pra13a].

**Bornmann:2013:PCI**

- [Bor13b] Lutz Bornmann. The problem of citation impact assessments for recent publication years in institutional evaluations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):722–729, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771300045X>.

**Bornmann:2014:DAP**

- [Bor14a] Lutz Bornmann. Do altmetrics point to the broader impact of research? An overview of benefits and disadvantages of altmetrics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):895–903, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000868>.

**Bornmann:2014:IRS**

- [Bor14b] Lutz Bornmann.  $h$ -Index research in scientometrics: a summary. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):749–750, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000649>.

**Bornmann:2014:VAD**

- [Bor14c] Lutz Bornmann. Validity of altmetrics data for measuring societal impact: a study using data from Altmetric and F1000Prime. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):935–950, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000881>.

**Bornmann:2011:INC**

- [BP11] Lutz Bornmann and Andrew Plume. Is it necessary to consider suburbs (or small cities in the close proximity) and name variants in a citation impact analysis for bigger cities? An investigation using Munich as an example. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):695–697, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000460>.

**Boyack:2014:CIA**

- [BPU<sup>+</sup>14] Kevin W. Boyack, Michael Patek, Lyle H. Ungar, Patrick Yoon, and Richard Klavans. Classification of individual articles from all of science by research level. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):1–12, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000825>.

**Brzezinski:2014:EMI**

- [Brz14] Michal Brzezinski. Empirical modeling of the impact factor distribution. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):362–368, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000169>.

**Borner:2009:VCM**

- [BS09] Katy Börner and Andrea Scharnhorst. Visual conceptualizations and models of science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):161–172, July 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000315>.

**Bjork:2013:PDS**

- [BS13] Bo-Christer Björk and David Solomon. The publishing delay in scholarly peer-reviewed journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):914–923, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000734>.

**Bornmann:2014:WEC**

- [BSdMAM14] Lutz Bornmann, Moritz Stefaner, Felix de Moya Anegón, and Rüdiger Mutz. What is the effect of country-specific characteristics on the research performance of scientific institutions? Using multi-level statistical models to rank and map universities and research-focused institutions worldwide. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):581–593, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000479>.

**Bornmann:2016:ENS**

- [BSdMAM16] Lutz Bornmann, Moritz Stefaner, Felix de Moya Anegón, and Rüdiger Mutz. Excellence networks in science: a Web-based application based on Bayesian multilevel logistic regression (BMLR) for the identification of institutions collaborating successfully. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):312–327, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301152>.

**Balakrishnan:2010:SRB**

- [BSK10] N. Balakrishnan, José María Sarabia, and Nikolai Kolev. A simple relation between the Leimkuhler curve and the mean residual life. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):602–607, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000635>.

**Bornmann:2012:WFD**

- [BSMD12] Lutz Bornmann, Hermann Schier, Werner Marx, and Hans-Dieter Daniel. What factors determine citation counts of publications in chemistry besides their quality? *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):11–18, January 2012. CODEN

???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000769>.

**Burrell:2007:HIS**

- [Bur07a] Quentin L. Burrell. Hirsch's  $h$ -index: a stochastic model. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):16–25, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000046>.

**Burrell:2007:ISH**

- [Bur07b] Quentin L. Burrell. On the  $h$ -index, the size of the Hirsch core and Jin's  $A$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):170–177, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000314>.

**Burrell:2008:SCE**

- [Bur08] Quentin L. Burrell. Some comments on “The estimation of lost multi-copy documents: a new type of informetrics theory” by Egghe and Proot. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(1):101–105, January 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000570>.

**Burrell:2013:ICT**

- [Bur13a] Quentin L. Burrell. The  $h$ -index: a case of the tail wagging the dog? *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):774–783, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000515>.

**Burrell:2013:SAR**

- [Bur13b] Quentin L. Burrell. A stochastic approach to the relation between the impact factor and the uncitedness factor. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):676–682, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000217>.

**Butler:2011:DDC**

- [But11] Linda Butler. The devil is in the detail: Concerns about Vanclay’s analysis of Australian journal rankings. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):693–694, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000381>.

**Buter:2011:NAC**

- [BvR11] R. K. Buter and A. F. J. van Raan. Non-alphanumeric characters in titles of scientific publications: an analysis of their occurrence and correlation with citation impact. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):608–617, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000642>.

**Bornmann:2011:DHR**

- [BW11] Lutz Bornmann and Ludo Waltman. The detection of “hot regions” in the geography of science — a visualization approach by using density maps. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):547–553, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000435>.

**Bornmann:2013:HCP**

- [BW13] Lutz Bornmann and Richard Williams. How to calculate the practical significance of citation impact differences? An empirical example from evaluative institutional bibliometrics using adjusted predictions and marginal effects. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):562–574, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000205>.

**Birkmaier:2014:MEE**

- [BW14] Daniel Birkmaier and Klaus Wohlrabe. The Matthew effect in economics reconsidered. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):880–889, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000819>.

- Colliander:2011:ETS**
- [CA11] Cristian Colliander and Per Ahlgren. The effects and their stability of field normalization baseline on relative performance with respect to citation impact: a case study of 20 natural science departments. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):101–113, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000866>.
- Cabrerizo:2010:IQQ**
- [CAHVVH10] F. J. Cabrerizo, S. Alonso, E. Herrera-Viedma, and F. Herrera.  $q^2$ -Index: Quantitative and qualitative evaluation based on the number and impact of papers in the Hirsch core. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):23–28, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900056X>.
- Chen:2015:TCP**
- [CAL15] Shiji Chen, Clément Arsenault, and Vincent Larivière. Are top-cited papers more interdisciplinary? *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):1034–1046, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300201>.
- Campanario:2014:ADC**
- [Cam14] Juan Miguel Campanario. Analysis of the distribution of cited journals according to their positions in the  $h$ -core of citing journal listed in Journal Citation Reports. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):534–545, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000467>.
- Campanario:2015:PID**
- [Cam15] Juan Miguel Campanario. Providing impact: the distribution of JCR journals according to references they contribute to the 2-year and 5-year journal impact factors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):398–407, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000061>.

**Costas:2007:IAL**

- [CB07] Rodrigo Costas and María Bordons. The *h*-index: Advantages, limitations and its relation with other bibliometric indicators at the micro level. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3): 193–203, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000338>.

**Chen:2009:TEC**

- [CCH<sup>+</sup>09] Chaomei Chen, Yue Chen, Mark Horowitz, Haiyan Hou, Zeyuan Liu, and Donald Pellegrino. Towards an explanatory and computational theory of scientific discovery. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):191–209, July 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000236>.

**Chang:2012:RBP**

- [CCH12] Ke-Chiun Chang, Dar-Zen Chen, and Mu-Hsuan Huang. The relationships between the patent performance and corporation performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):131–139, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000782>.

**Cao:2016:DAA**

- [CCL16] Xuanyu Cao, Yan Chen, and K. J. Ray Liu. A data analytic approach to quantifying scientific impact. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):471–484, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301346>.

**Chen:2010:ISW**

- [CG10] Zifeng Chen and Jiancheng Guan. The impact of small world on innovation: an empirical study of 16 countries. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):97–106, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000741>.

**Chen:2011:BIR**

- [CG11] Kaihua Chen and Jiancheng Guan. A bibliometric investigation of research performance in emerging nanobiopharmaceuticals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):233–247, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000945>.

**Cena:2015:PCI**

- [CGM15] Anna Cena, Marek Gagolewski, and Radko Mesiar. Problems and challenges of information resources producers' clustering. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):273–284, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000231>.

**Chuang:2014:BPT**

- [CH14] Kun-Yang Chuang and Yuh-Shan Ho. Bibliometric profile of top-cited single-author articles in the *Science Citation Index Expanded*. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):951–962, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000893>.

**Comins:2015:CMS**

- [CH15] Jordan A. Comins and Thomas W. Hussey. Compressing multiple scales of impact detection by Reference Publication Year Spectroscopy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):449–454, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200065>.

**Chen:2011:IMR**

- [CHHL11] Dar-Zen Chen, Mu-Hsuan Huang, Hui-Chen Hsieh, and Chang-Pin Lin. Identifying missing relevant patent citation links by using bibliographic coupling in LED illuminating technology. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):400–412, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000307>.

**Chi:2016:DDC**

- [Chi16] Pei-Shan Chi. Differing disciplinary citation concentration patterns of book and journal literature? *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):814–829, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300347>.

**Cova:2015:UCR**

- [CJF<sup>+</sup>15] Tânia F. G. G. Cova, Susana Jarmelo, Sebastião J. Formosinho, J. Sérgio Seixas de Melo, and Alberto A. C. C. Pais. Unsupervised characterization of research institutions with task-force estimation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):59–68, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001072>.

**Chen:2014:EAJ**

- [CJW14] Kuan-Ming Chen, Tsung-Hau Jen, and Margaret Wu. Estimating the accuracies of journal impact factor through bootstrap. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):181–196, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001089>.

**Chen:2011:NNB**

- [CLC11] Long-Sheng Chen, Cheng-Hsiang Liu, and Hui-Ju Chiu. A neural network based approach for sentiment classification in the blogosphere. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):313–322, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000046>.

**Cobo:2011:ADQ**

- [CLHHVH11] M. J. Cobo, A. G. López-Herrera, E. Herrera-Viedma, and F. Herrera. An approach for detecting, quantifying, and visualizing the evolution of a research field: a practical application to the Fuzzy Sets Theory field. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):146–166, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000891>.

**Cerovsek:2014:CSC**

- [CM14] Tomo Cerovsek and Matjaz Mikos. A comparative study of cross-domain research output and citations: Research impact cubes and binary citation frequencies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):147–161, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001053>.

**Cormode:2013:SI**

- [CMMT13] Graham Cormode, Qiang Ma, S. Muthukrishnan, and Brian Thompson. Socializing the *h*-index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):718–721, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000448>.

**Calero-Medina:2008:CMC**

- [CMN08] Clara Calero-Medina and Ed C. M. Noyons. Combining mapping and citation network analysis for a better understanding of the scientific development: the case of the absorptive capacity field. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):272–279, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000497>.

**Coccia:2008:MSP**

- [Coc08] Mario Coccia. Measuring scientific performance of public research units for strategic change. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):183–194, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000229>. ■

**Craig:2007:DOA**

- [CPM<sup>+</sup>07] Iain D. Craig, Andrew M. Plume, Marie E. McVeigh, James Pringle, and Mayur Amin. Do open access articles have greater citation impact?: a critical review of the literature. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3):239–248, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000466>.

**Chen:2010:CSP**

- [CR10] P. Chen and S. Redner. Community structure of the physical review citation network. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):278–290, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000027>.

**Cimenler:2014:RAR**

- [CRS14] Oguz Cimenler, Kingsley A. Reeves, and John Skvoretz. A regression analysis of researchers' social network metrics on their citation performance in a college of engineering. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):667–682, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000571>.

**Cimenler:2015:ECR**

- [CRS15] Oguz Cimenler, Kingsley A. Reeves, and John Skvoretz. An evaluation of collaborative research in a college of engineering. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):577–590, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000516>.

**Csomos:2016:EPC**

- [CT16] György Csomós and Géza Tóth. Exploring the position of cities in global corporate research and development: a bibliometric analysis by two different geographical approaches. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):516–532, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301723>.

**Chakraborty:2015:UMD**

- [CTGM15] Tanmoy Chakraborty, Vihar Tammana, Niloy Ganguly, and Animesh Mukherjee. Understanding and modeling diverse scientific careers of researchers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):69–78, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001102>.

**Chen:2016:SPK**

- [CX16] Guo Chen and Lu Xiao. Selecting publication keywords for domain analysis in bibliometrics: a comparison of three methods. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):212–223, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771600002X>.

**Chen:2007:FSG**

- [CXMR07] P. Chen, H. Xie, S. Maslov, and S. Redner. Finding scientific gems with Google’s PageRank algorithm. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):8–15, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000034>.

**Cimini:2016:IIB**

- [CZG16] Giulio Cimini, Andrea Zaccaria, and Andrea Gabrielli. Investigating the interplay between fundamentals of national research systems: Performance, investments and international collaborations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):200–211, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301048>.

**Danell:2016:ERO**

- [Dan16] Rickard Danell. Evaluating research organizations’ contribution to science is not the same task as evaluating the performance of their scientists. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):655–657, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300979>.

**Daraio:2015:EES**

- [DBS15] Cinzia Daraio, Andrea Bonaccorsi, and Léopold Simar. Efficiency and economies of scale and specialization in European universities: a directional distance approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):430–448, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000437>.

**Diaz-Faes:2015:UPI**

- [DFCGB15] Adrián A. Díaz-Faes, Rodrigo Costas, M. Purificación Galindo, and María Bordons. Unravelling the performance of individual scholars: Use of canonical biplot analysis to explore the performance of scientists by academic rank and scientific field. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):722–733, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771520020X>.

**Diniz-Filho:2016:DAP**

- [DFFBR16] José Alexandre F. Diniz-Filho, Maria Clorinda S. Fioravanti, Luis Mauricio Bini, and Thiago Fernando Rangel. Drivers of academic performance in a Brazilian university under a government-restructuring program. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):151–161, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300213>.

**Dorta-Gonzalez:2013:IMT**

- [DGDG13] P. Dorta-González and M. I. Dorta-González. Impact maturity times and citation time windows: the 2-year maximum journal impact factor. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3): 593–602, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000254>.

**Dorta-Gonzalez:2014:JTC**

- [DGDGSPSV14] Pablo Dorta-González, María Isabel Dorta-González, Dolores Rosa Santos-Peñate, and Rafael Suárez-Vega. Journal topic citation potential and between-field comparisons: the topic normalized impact factor. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2): 406–418, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000261>.

**Dienes:2015:C**

- [Die15] Keith R. Dienes. Completing *h*. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2): 385–397, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000048>.

**Ding:2011:CDT**

- [Din11a] Ying Ding. Community detection: Topological vs. topical. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):498–514, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000319>.

**Ding:2011:SCE**

- [Din11b] Ying Ding. Scientific collaboration and endorsement: Network analysis of coauthorship and citation networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):187–203, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000957>.

**Ding:2013:DRA**

- [DLGC13] Ying Ding, Xiaozhong Liu, Chun Guo, and Blaise Cronin. The distribution of references across texts: Some implications for citation analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):583–592, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000230>.

**deLaPena:2011:IFC**

- [dIP11] José A. de la Peña. Impact functions on the citation network of scientific articles. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):565–573, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000459>.

**deNooy:2015:DTA**

- [dNL15] Wouter de Nooy and Loet Leydesdorff. The dynamics of triads in aggregated journal-journal citation relations: Specialty developments at the above-journal level. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):542–554, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771520034X>.

**daSilva:2007:MQS**

- [dSSOH07] Roberto da Silva, Raquel Stasiu, Viviane Moreira Orengo, and Carlos A. Heuser. Measuring quality of similarity functions in approximate data matching. *Journal*

of *Informetrics*, 1(1):35–46, January 2007. CODEN  
???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL [http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/  
pii/S175115770600006X](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770600006X).

**Didegah:2013:WFH**

- [DT13] Fereshteh Didegah and Mike Thelwall. Which factors help authors produce the highest impact research? Collaboration, journal and document properties. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):861–873, October 2013. CODEN  
???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL [http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/  
pii/S1751157713000709](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000709).

**Didegah:2012:ICJ**

- [DTG12] Fereshteh Didegah, Mike Thelwall, and Ali Gazni. An international comparison of journal publishing and citing behaviours. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):516–531, October 2012. CODEN  
???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL [http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/  
article/pii/S1751157712000314](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000314).

**Dunaiski:2016:EPA**

- [DVG16] Marcel Dunaiski, Willem Visser, and Jaco Geldenhuys. Evaluating paper and author ranking algorithms using impact and contribution awards. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):392–407, May 2016. CODEN  
???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL [http://www.sciencedirect.com/  
science/article/pii/S1751157715301425](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301425).

**Egghe:2011:PFC**

- [EBG11] L. Egghe, L. Bornmann, and R. Guns. A proposal for a First-Citation-Speed-Index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):181–186, January 2011. CODEN  
???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL [http://www.sciencedirect.com/  
science/article/pii/S1751157710000933](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000933).

**Ennas:2015:FTR**

- [ED15] Gianfranco Ennas and Maria Chiara Di Guardo. Features of top-rated gold open access journals: an analysis of the Scopus database. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):79–89, January 2015. CODEN  
???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-

5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001096>.

**Egghe:2007:GET**

- [Egg07a] L. Egghe. General evolutionary theory of information production processes and applications to the evolution of networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):115–122, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000241>.

**Egghe:2007:WBI**

- [Egg07b] Leo Egghe. Welcome to the *Journal of Informetrics*. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):1, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000083>.

**Egghe:2008:EST**

- [Egg08a] L. Egghe. Examples of simple transformations of the  $h$ -index: Qualitative and quantitative conclusions and consequences for other indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(2):136–148, April 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000776>.

**Egghe:2008:IMT**

- [Egg08b] L. Egghe. The influence of merging on  $h$ -type indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):252–262, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000308>.

**Egghe:2009:MDI**

- [Egg09] L. Egghe. Mathematical derivation of the impact factor distribution. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):290–295, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900011X>.

**Egghe:2010:CSS**

- [Egg10a] L. Egghe. Characteristic scores and scales based on  $h$ -type indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):14–22, January 2010.

CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000546>.

**Egghe:2010:CPI**

- [Egg10b] L. Egghe. Conjugate partitions in informetrics: Lorenz curves,  $h$  o-type indices, Ferrers graphs and Durfee squares in a discrete and continuous setting. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):320–330, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000088>.

**Egghe:2011:CGW**

- [Egg11] L. Egghe. Characterizations of the generalized Wu- and Kosmulski-indices in Lotkaiian systems. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):439–445, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100037X>.

**Egghe:2012:ARC**

- [Egg12a] L. Egghe. Averages of ratios compared to ratios of averages: Mathematical results. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):307–317, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001192>.

**Egghe:2012:FYB**

- [Egg12b] L. Egghe. Five years “*Journal of Informetrics*”. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):422–426, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000120>.

**Egghe:2013:FRB**

- [Egg13a] L. Egghe. The functional relation between the impact factor and the uncitedness factor revisited. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):183–189, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000909>.

**Egghe:2013:MCH**

- [Egg13b] L. Egghe. A mathematical characterization of the Hirsch-index by means of minimal increments. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):388–393, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000072>.

**Egghe:2014:ICS**

- [Egg14] L. Egghe. Impact coverage of the success-index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):384–389, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000066>. See comments [Rou14a].

**Egghe:2015:MRE**

- [Egg15] Leo Egghe. Message from the retiring Editor-in-Chief. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):A1–A2, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000085>.

**Elleby:2010:PPI**

- [EI10] Anita Elleby and Peter Ingwersen. Publication point indicators: a comparative case study of two publication point systems and citation impact in an interdisciplinary context. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):512–523, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000556>.

**Eom:2008:AAC**

- [Eom08] Sean Eom. All author cocitation analysis and first author cocitation analysis: a comparative empirical investigation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(1):53–64, January 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000624>.

**Egghe:2007:ENL**

- [EP07] L. Egghe and G. Proot. The estimation of the number of lost multi-copy documents: a new type of informetrics

theory. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(4):257–268, 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000351>.

**Ebadi:2015:HBI**

- [ES15] Ashkan Ebadi and Andrea Schifffauerova. How to become an important player in scientific collaboration networks? *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):809–825, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000565>.

**Franceschet:2010:ESC**

- [FC10] Massimo Franceschet and Antonio Costantini. The effect of scholar collaboration on impact and quality of academic papers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):540–553, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771000057X>.

**Franceschet:2011:FIR**

- [FC11] Massimo Franceschet and Antonio Costantini. The first Italian research assessment exercise: a bibliometric perspective. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):275–291, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710001008>.

**Franceschini:2012:FCA**

- [FGMM12] Fiorenzo Franceschini, Maurizio Galetto, Domenico Maisano, and Luca Mastrogiacomo. Further clarifications about the *success-index*. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):669–673, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000569>.

**Franceschini:2013:IMS**

- [FGMM13] Fiorenzo Franceschini, Maurizio Galetto, Domenico Maisano, and Luca Mastrogiacomo. An informetric model for the *success-index*. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):109–116, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-

5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000880>.

**Fu:2013:IRC**

- [FH13] Hui-Zhen Fu and Yuh-Shan Ho. Independent research of China in *Science Citation Index Expanded* during 1980–2011. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):210–222, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000958>.

**Frenken:2009:SST**

- [FHH09] Koen Frenken, Sjoerd Hardeman, and Jarno Hoekman. Spatial scientometrics: Towards a cumulative research program. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):222–232, July 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000303>.

**Fiala:2012:TAP**

- [Fia12] Dalibor Fiala. Time-aware PageRank for bibliographic networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):370–388, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000119>.

**Finardi:2013:CBJ**

- [Fin13] Ugo Finardi. Correlation between Journal Impact Factor and Citation Performance: an experimental study. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):357–370, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001150>.

**Finardi:2014:TER**

- [Fin14] Ugo Finardi. On the time evolution of received citations, in different scientific fields: an empirical study. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):13–24, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000801>.

**Frandsen:2015:GDS**

- [FJW<sup>+</sup>15] Tove Faber Frandsen, Rasmus Højbjerg Jacobsen, Johan A. Wallin, Kim Brixen, and Jakob Ousager. Gender differences in scientific performance: a bibliometric matching analysis of Danish health sciences graduates. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):1007–1017, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300316>.

**Franceschini:2010:CTO**

- [FM10a] Fiorenzo Franceschini and Domenico Maisano. The citation triad: an overview of a scientist’s publication output based on Ferrers diagrams. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):503–511, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000428>.

**Franceschini:2010:HSN**

- [FM10b] Fiorenzo Franceschini and Domenico Maisano. The Hirsch spectrum: a novel tool for analyzing scientific journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):64–73, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000704>.

**Franceschini:2011:RRO**

- [FM11a] Fiorenzo Franceschini and Domenico Maisano. Regularity in the research output of individual scientists: an empirical analysis by recent bibliometric tools. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):458–468, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000411>.

**Franceschini:2011:SES**

- [FM11b] Fiorenzo Franceschini and Domenico Maisano. Structured evaluation of the scientific output of academic research groups by recent *h*-based indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):64–74, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000830>.

**Franceschini:2014:SFN**

- [FM14] Fiorenzo Franceschini and Domenico Maisano. Sub-field normalization of the IEEE scientific journals based on their connection with technical societies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3): 508–533, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000443>.

**Franceschini:2014:SJP**

- [FMM14] Fiorenzo Franceschini, Domenico Maisano, and Luca Mastrogiacomo. Scientific journal publishers and omitted citations in bibliometric databases: Any relationship? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):751–765, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000637>.

**Franceschini:2016:MEH**

- [FMM16] Fiorenzo Franceschini, Domenico Maisano, and Luca Mastrogiacomo. The museum of errors/horrors in Scopus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):174–182, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301462>.

**Frandsen:2010:WNC**

- [FN10] Tove Faber Frandsen and Jeppe Nicolaisen. What is in a name? Credit assignment practices in different disciplines. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):608–617, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000647>.

**Frandsen:2007:JSC**

- [Fra07] Tove Faber Frandsen. Journal self-citations — analysing the JIF mechanism. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):47–58, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000071>.

**Frandsen:2009:EOA**

- [Fra09] Tove Faber Frandsen. The effects of open access on unpublished documents: a case study of economics working

papers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(2):124–133, April 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000746>.

**Franceschet:2010:DBP**

- [Fra10a] Massimo Franceschet. The difference between popularity and prestige in the sciences and in the social sciences: a bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):55–63, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000698>.

**Franceschet:2010:JIF**

- [Fra10b] Massimo Franceschet. Journal influence factors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):239–248, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000984>.

**Fiala:2015:DPB**

- [FSZB15] Dalibor Fiala, Lovro Subelj, Slavko Zitnik, and Marko Bajec. Do PageRank-based author rankings outperform simple citation counts? *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):334–348, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000267>.

**Fairclough:2015:MPM**

- [FT15a] Ruth Fairclough and Mike Thelwall. More precise methods for national research citation impact comparisons. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):895–906, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300894>.

**Fairclough:2015:NRI**

- [FT15b] Ruth Fairclough and Mike Thelwall. National research impact indicators from Mendeley readers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):845–859, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300596>.

**Feng:2015:VQS**

- [FZDW15] Feng Feng, Leiyong Zhang, Yuneng Du, and Weiguang Wang. Visualization and quantitative study in bibliographic databases: a case in the field of university-industry cooperation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):118–134, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001114>.

**Gonzalez-Albo:2011:AVP**

- [GAB11] Borja González-Albo and María Bordons. Articles vs. proceedings papers: Do they differ in research relevance and impact? A case study in the Library and Information Science field. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):369–381, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000125>.

**Gagolewski:2009:RLP**

- [Gag09] Marek Gagolewski. A remark on limit properties of generalized  $h$ - and  $g$ -indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):367–368, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000121>.

**Gagolewski:2011:BJA**

- [Gag11] Marek Gagolewski. Bibliometric impact assessment with  $R$  and the CITAN package. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):678–692, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000708>.

**Gagolewski:2013:SIA**

- [Gag13] Marek Gagolewski. Scientific impact assessment cannot be fair. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):792–802, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000540>.

**Garfield:2009:SSS**

- [Gar09] Eugene Garfield. From the science of science to scientometrics visualizing the history of science with HistCite software. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):173–179, July 2009.

CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000297>.

**Guerrero-Bote:2012:FSF**

- [GBMA12] Vicente P. Guerrero-Bote and Félix Moya-Anegón. A further step forward in measuring journals' scientific prestige: the SJR2 indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):674–688, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000521>.

**Gao:2009:SIA**

- [GG09] Xia Gao and Jiancheng Guan. A scale-independent analysis of the performance of the Chinese innovation system. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):321–331, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000364>.

**Gao:2010:CIS**

- [GGSG10] Xia Gao, Xiaochuan Guo, Katz J. Sylvan, and Jiancheng Guan. The Chinese innovation system during economic transition: a scale-independent view. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):618–628, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000659>.

**Gurney:2014:AKC**

- [GHvdB<sup>+</sup>14] Thomas Gurney, Edwin Horlings, Peter van den Besseelaar, Koichi Sumikura, Antoine Schoen, Patricia Laurens, and Daniel Pardo. Analysing knowledge capture mechanisms: Methods and a stylised bioventure case. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):259–272, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001168>.

**Gingras:2011:TNK**

- [GL11] Yves Gingras and Vincent Larivière. There are neither “king” nor “crown” in scientometrics: Comments on a

supposed “alternative” method of normalization. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):226–227, January 2011. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000921>.

**Glanzel:2007:CSS**

- [Glä07] Wolfgang Glänzel. Characteristic scores and scales: a bibliometric analysis of subject characteristics based on long-term citation observation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):92–102, January 2007. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000125>.

**Glanzel:2010:RRS**

- [Glä10] Wolfgang Glänzel. On reliability and robustness of scientometrics indicators based on stochastic models. An evidence-based opinion paper. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):313–319, July 2010. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000064>.

**Gagolewski:2012:ADP**

- [GM12] Marek Gagolewski and Radko Mesiar. Aggregating different paper quality measures with a generalized  $h$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):566–579, October 2012. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000417>.

**Gorraiz:2016:ADO**

- [GMFGVZ16] Juan Gorraiz, David Melero-Fuentes, Christian Gumpenberger, and Juan-Carlos Valderrama-Zurián. Availability of digital object identifiers (DOIs) in Web of Science and Scopus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):98–109, February 2016. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301176>.

**Gomez-Nunez:2014:OSJ**

- [GNBVQ<sup>+</sup>14] Antonio J. Gómez-Núñez, Vladimir Batagelj, Benjamín Vargas-Quesada, Félix Moya-Anegón, and Zaida Chinchilla-Rodríguez. Optimizing SCImago Journal & Country

Rank classification by community detection. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):369–383, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000182>.

**Goldman:2014:CID**

- [Gol14] Alyssa W. Goldman. Conceptualizing the interdisciplinary diffusion and evolution of emerging fields: the case of systems biology. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):43–58, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000862>.

**Garcia-Perez:2011:SAW**

- [GP11] Miguel A. García-Pérez. Strange attractors in the Web of Science database. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):214–218, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000702>.

**Garcia-Perez:2012:EIC**

- [GP12] Miguel A. García-Pérez. An extension of the  $h$  index that covers the tail and the top of the citation curve and allows ranking researchers with similar  $h$ . *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):689–699, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000557>.

**Gonzalez-Pereira:2010:NAM**

- [GPGBMA10] Borja González-Pereira, Vicente P. Guerrero-Bote, and Félix Moya-Anegón. A new approach to the metric of journals' scientific prestige: the SJR indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):379–391, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000246>.

**Garcia-Perez:2013:CBV**

- [GPNA13] Miguel A. García-Pérez and Vicente Núñez-Antón. Correlation between variables subject to an order restriction, with application to scientometric indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):542–554, April 2013. CODEN

???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000126>.

**Guns:2009:RRV**

- [GR09] Raf Guns and Ronald Rousseau. Real and rational variants of the  $h$ -index and the  $g$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):64–71, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000692>.

**Glanzel:2010:HTC**

- [GS10] Wolfgang Glänzel and András Schubert. Hirsch-type characteristics of the tail of distributions. The generalised  $h$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):118–123, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000765>.

**Glanzel:2016:PPE**

- [GTD16] Wolfgang Glänzel, Bart Thijs, and Koenraad Debackere. Productivity, performance, efficiency, impact — what do we measure anyway?: Some comments on the paper “A farewell to the MNCS and like size-independent indicators” by Abramo and D’Angelo. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):658–660, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300980>. See [AD16a, Zit16, AD16b].

**Guler:2016:ABA**

- [GWMP16] Arzu Tugce Guler, Cathelijn J. F. Waaijer, Yassene Mohammed, and Magnus Palmblad. Automating bibliometric analyses using Taverna scientific workflows: a tutorial on integrating Web services. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):830–841, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300141>.

**Hagen:2013:HCC**

- [Hag13] Nils T. Hagen. Harmonic coauthor credit: a parsimonious quantification of the byline hierarchy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):784–791, October 2013. CO-

DEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000527>.

**Hagen:2014:CCP**

- [Hag14a] Nils T. Hagen. Counting and comparing publication output with and without equalizing and inflationary bias. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):310–317, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000042>.

**Hagen:2014:RBH**

- [Hag14b] Nils T. Hagen. Reversing the byline hierarchy: the effect of equalizing bias on the accreditation of primary, secondary and senior authors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):618–627, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000510>.

**Hagen:2015:CIA**

- [Hag15] Nils T. Hagen. Contributory inequality alters assessment of academic output gap between comparable countries. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):629–641, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200302>.

**Han:2007:MIK**

- [Han07] Yoo-Jin Han. Measuring industrial knowledge stocks with patents and papers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(4):269–276, ???? 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000478>.

**Haunschild:2016:NMR**

- [HB16] Robin Haunschild and Lutz Bornmann. Normalization of Mendeley reader counts for impact assessment. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):62–73, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771520051X>.

**Huang:2012:TCS**

- [HCC12] Mu-Hsuan Huang, Han-Wen Chang, and Dar-Zen Chen. The trend of concentration in scientific research and technological innovation: a reduction of the predominant role of the U.S. in world research & technology. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):457–468, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000259>.

**Hu:2013:WCL**

- [HCL13] Zhigang Hu, Chaomei Chen, and Zeyuan Liu. Where are citations located in the body of scientific articles? A study of the distributions of citation locations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):887–896, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000692>.

**Huang:2012:GCC**

- [HDC12] Mu-Hsuan Huang, Huei-Ru Dong, and Dar-Zen Chen. Globalization of collaborative creativity through cross-border patent activities. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):226–236, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100099X>.

**He:2013:MDS**

- [HDT<sup>+</sup>13] Bing He, Ying Ding, Jie Tang, Vignesh Reguramalingam, and Johan Bollen. Mining diversity subgraph in multidisciplinary scientific collaboration networks: a meso perspective. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):117–128, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000806>.

**He:2012:MPA**

- [HDY12] Bing He, Ying Ding, and Erjia Yan. Mining patterns of author orders in scientific publications. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):359–367, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000028>.

**Harzing:2014:CAN**

- [HG14] Anne-Wil Harzing and Axèle Giroud. The competitive advantage of nations: an application to academia. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):29–42, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000849>.

**Haddawy:2016:CER**

- [HHAA16] Peter Haddawy, Saeed-Ul Hassan, Awais Asghar, and Sarah Amin. A comprehensive examination of the relation of three citation-based journal metrics to expert judgment of journal quality. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):162–173, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301164>.

**Huang:2014:TIF**

- [HHC14] Mu-Hsuan Huang, Wei-Tzu Huang, and Dar-Zen Chen. Technological impact factor: an indicator to measure the impact of academic publications on practical innovation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):241–251, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001132>.

**Hanssen:2015:VER**

- [HJ15] Thor-Erik Sandberg Hanssen and Finn Jørgensen. The value of experience in research. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):16–24, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000972>.

**Henneken:2009:UAL**

- [HKA<sup>+</sup>09] Edwin A. Henneken, Michael J. Kurtz, Alberto Accomazzi, Carolyn S. Grant, Donna Thompson, Elizabeth Bohlen, and Stephen S. Murray. Use of astronomical literature — a report on usage patterns. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):1–8, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000515>.

**Hossain:2013:CND**

- [HMU13] Liaquat Hossain, Shahriar Tanvir Murshed, and Shahadat Uddin. Communication network dynamics during organizational crisis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):16–35, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000570>.

**Hu:2011:DFB**

- [HRC11a] Xiaojun Hu, Ronald Rousseau, and Jin Chen. On the definition of forward and backward citation generations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):27–36, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000684>.

**Hu:2011:TSO**

- [HRC11b] Xiaojun Hu, Ronald Rousseau, and Jin Chen. Time series of outgrow indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):413–421, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000290>.

**Herranz:2012:SFN**

- [HRC12] Neus Herranz and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. Sub-field normalization in the multiplicative case: Average-based citation indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):543–556, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000223>.

**Hennemann:2012:MGS**

- [HRL12] Stefan Hennemann, Diego Rybski, and Ingo Liefner. The myth of global science collaboration-collaboration patterns in epistemic communities. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):217–225, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001088>.

**Haustein:2011:ASB**

- [HS11] Stefanie Haustein and Tobias Siebenlist. Applying social bookmarking data to evaluate journal usage. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):446–457, July 2011. CODEN

???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000393>.

**Haunschild:2016:PMC**

- [HSB16] Robin Haunschild, Hermann Schier, and Lutz Bornmann. Proposal of a minimum constraint for indicators based on means or averages. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):485–486, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300694>.

**Hurlimann:2015:URU**

- [Hür15] Werner Hürlimann. On the uniform random upper bound family of first significant digit distributions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):349–358, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000255>.

**Hu:2014:RTD**

- [HW14] Zewen Hu and Yishan Wu. Regularity in the time-dependent distribution of the percentage of never-cited papers: an empirical pilot study based on the six journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):136–146, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000904>.

**Habibzadeh:2008:JWI**

- [HY08] Farrokh Habibzadeh and Mahboobeh Yadollahie. Journal weighted impact factor: a proposal. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(2):164–172, April 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770800014X>. See comments [WvE08].

**Huang:2015:IST**

- [HYC15] Mu-Hsuan Huang, Hsiao-Wen Yang, and Dar-Zen Chen. Increasing science and technology linkage in fuel cells: a cross citation analysis of papers and patents. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):237–249, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).

URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771500019X>.

**Inoue:2010:ACR**

- [IST10] Hiroyasu Inoue, Wataru Souma, and Schumpeter Tamada. Analysis of cooperative research and development networks on Japanese patents. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):89–96, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900073X>.

**Jalili:2011:EAT**

- [Jal11] Mahdi Jalili. Error and attack tolerance of small-worldness in complex networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):422–430, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000332>.

**Jarneving:2007:BCA**

- [Jar07a] Bo Jarneving. Bibliographic coupling and its application to research-front and other core documents. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(4):287–307, ???? 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000594>.

**Jarneving:2007:CGB**

- [Jar07b] Bo Jarneving. Complete graphs and bibliographic coupling: a test of the applicability of bibliographic coupling for the identification of cognitive cores on the field level. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(4):338–356, ???? 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000612>.

**Jeong:2016:TAD**

- [JHK<sup>+</sup>16] Yoo Kyung Jeong, Go Eun Heo, Keun Young Kang, Dong Sup Yoon, and Min Song. Trajectory analysis of drug-research trends in pancreatic cancer on PubMed and ClinicalTrials.gov. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):273–285, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301280>.

**Jensen:2016:GTE**

- [JLYM16] Scott Jensen, Xiaozhong Liu, Yingying Yu, and Stasa Milojevic. Generation of topic evolution trees from heterogeneous bibliographic networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):606–621, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302145>.

**Jeong:2014:TGA**

- [JS14] Do-Heon Jeong and Min Song. Time gap analysis by the topic model-based temporal technique. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):776–790, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000650>.

**Jeong:2014:CBA**

- [JSD14] Yoo Kyung Jeong, Min Song, and Ying Ding. Content-based author co-citation analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):197–211, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001107>.

**Jablonska-Sabuka:2014:FRT**

- [JSSK14] Matylda Jabłońska-Sabuka, Robert Sitarz, and Andrzej Kraslawski. Forecasting research trends using population dynamics model with Burgers’ type interaction. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):111–122, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001041>.

**Kakushadze:2016:ISD**

- [Kak16] Zura Kakushadze. An index for SSRN downloads. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):9–28, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301851>.

**Karpov:2014:EWC**

- [Kar14] Alexander Karpov. Equal weights coauthorship sharing and the Shapley value are equivalent. *Journal of*

*Informetrics*, 8(1):71–76, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000850>.

**Klavans:2014:MA**

- [KB14] Richard Klavans and Kevin W. Boyack. Mapping altruism. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):431–447, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000285>.

**Kiss:2010:CEM**

- [KBCR10] Istvan Z. Kiss, Mark Broom, Paul G. Craze, and Ismael Rafols. Can epidemic models describe the diffusion of topics across disciplines? *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):74–82, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000716>.

**Kim:2015:EDP**

- [KD15] Jinseok Kim and Jana Diesner. The effect of data preprocessing on understanding the evolution of collaboration networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):226–236, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000036>.

**Kretschmer:2015:WCWa**

- [KdBOK15a] Hildrun Kretschmer, Donald deB. Beaver, Bulent Ozel, and Theo Kretschmer. Who is collaborating with whom? Part I. Mathematical model and methods for empirical testing. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):359–372, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771500005X>.

**Kretschmer:2015:WCWb**

- [KdBOK15b] Hildrun Kretschmer, Donald deB. Beaver, Bulent Ozel, and Theo Kretschmer. Who is collaborating with whom? Part II. Application of the methods to male and to female networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):373–384, April 2015.

CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000188>.

**Kaur:2015:QVQ**

- [KFM<sup>+</sup>15] Jasleen Kaur, Emilio Ferrara, Filippo Menczer, Alessandro Flammini, and Filippo Radicchi. Quality versus quantity in scientific impact. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):800–808, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200120>.

**Kostoff:2007:UCM**

- [KG07] Ronald N. Kostoff and Elie Geisler. The unintended consequences of metrics in technology evaluation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):103–114, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770700034X>.

**Kuan:2011:PRI**

- [KHC11a] Chung-Huei Kuan, Mu-Hsuan Huang, and Dar-Zen Chen. Positioning research and innovation performance using shape centroids of *h*-core and *h*-tail. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):515–528, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100040X>.

**Kuan:2011:RPA**

- [KHC11b] Chung-Huei Kuan, Mu-Hsuan Huang, and Dar-Zen Chen. Ranking patent assignee performance by *h*-index and shape descriptors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):303–312, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000034>.

**Kuan:2013:CFE**

- [KHC13] Chung-Huei Kuan, Mu-Hsuan Huang, and Dar-Zen Chen. Cross-field evaluation of publications of research institutes using their contributions to the fields' MVPs determined by *h*-index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):455–468, April 2013.

CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000102>.

**Khreisat:2009:MLA**

- [Khr09] Laila Khreisat. A machine learning approach for Arabic text classification using  $N$ -gram frequency statistics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):72–77, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000709>.

**Kretschmer:2007:LDD**

- [KK07] Hiltrun Kretschmer and Theo Kretschmer. Lotka’s distribution and distribution of co-author pairs’ frequencies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(4):308–337, ???? 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000600>.

**Kortelainen:2012:EPE**

- [KK12] Terttu Kortelainen and Mari Katvala. “Everything is plentiful — except attention”. Attention data of scientific journals on social web tools. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):661–668, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000478>.

**Kumar:2013:HPF**

- [KK13] B. T. Sampath Kumar and D. Vinay Kumar. HTTP 404-page (not) found: Recovery of decayed URL citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):145–157, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200082X>.

**Kim:2015:RCC**

- [KK15] Jinseok Kim and Jinmo Kim. Rethinking the comparison of coauthorship credit allocation schemes. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):667–673, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200454>.

**Kongo:2014:AAH**

- [Kon14] Takumi Kongo. An alternative axiomatization of the Hirsch index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):252–258, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001144>.

**Kostoff:2008:CCU**

- [Kos08] Ronald N. Kostoff. Comparison of China/USA science and technology performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):354–363, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000321>.

**Kosmulski:2009:NSI**

- [Kos09] Marek Kosmulski. New seniority-independent Hirsch-type index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):341–347, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900039X>.

**Kosmulski:2010:HTA**

- [Kos10a] Marek Kosmulski. Hirsch-type approach to the 2nd generation citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):257–264, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000040>.

**Kosmulski:2010:HTI**

- [Kos10b] Marek Kosmulski. Hirsch-type index of international recognition. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):351–357, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000210>.

**Kosmulski:2011:SPN**

- [Kos11] Marek Kosmulski. Successful papers: a new idea in evaluation of scientific output. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):481–485, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000320>.

**Kosmulski:2012:CAR**

- [Kos12a] Marek Kosmulski. Calibration against a reference set: a quantitative approach to assessment of the methods of assessment of scientific output. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):451–456, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000260>.

**Kosmulski:2012:MI**

- [Kos12b] Marek Kosmulski. Modesty-index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):368–369, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000132>.

**Kosmulski:2012:NIC**

- [Kos12c] Marek Kosmulski. Nemo iudex in causa sua? *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):611–614, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000466>.

**Kosmulski:2012:OLA**

- [Kos12d] Marek Kosmulski. The order in the lists of authors in multi-author papers revisited. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):639–644, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000491>.

**Kosmulski:2013:Y**

- [Kos13a] Marek Kosmulski. Are you in  $h$ ? *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):693–698, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000436>.

**Kosmulski:2013:FTB**

- [Kos13b] Marek Kosmulski. Family-tree of bibliometric indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):313–317, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001058>.

**Kosmulski:2015:GDP**

- [Kos15] Marek Kosmulski. Gender disparity in Polish science by year (1975–2014) and by discipline. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3): 658–666, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200521>.

**Ko:2013:IEJ**

- [KP13] Young Man Ko and Ji Young Park. An index for evaluating journals in a small domestic citation index database whose citation rate is generally very low: a test based on the Korea Citation Index (KCI) database. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2): 404–411, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000047>.

**Keyhanipour:2009:GAW**

- [KPB09] Amir Hosein Keyhanipour, Maryam Piroozmand, and Kam-biz Badie. A GP-adaptive web ranking discovery framework based on combinative content and context features. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):78–89, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000710>.

**Kaur:2013:USI**

- [KRM13] Jasleen Kaur, Filippo Radicchi, and Filippo Menczer. Universality of scholarly impact metrics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):924–932, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000746>.

**Kaur:2014:USS**

- [KRM14] Jasleen Kaur, Filippo Radicchi, and Filippo Menczer. On the use of sampling statistics to advance bibliometrics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):419–420, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000170>.

**Kang:2016:EPA**

- [KS16] Kiyeon Kang and So Young Sohn. Evaluating the patenting activities of pharmaceutical research organizations based on new technology indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):74–81, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300559>.

**Kraker:2015:VCR**

- [KSJL15] Peter Kraker, Christian Schlögl, Kris Jack, and Stefanie Lindstaedt. Visualization of co-readership patterns from an online reference management system. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):169–182, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001151>.

**Kousha:2010:UWR**

- [KTR10] Kayvan Kousha, Mike Thelwall, and Somayeh Rezaie. Using the Web for research evaluation: the Integrated Online Impact indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):124–135, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000777>.

**Kim:2012:NAT**

- [KYC12] Hyounghick Kim, Ji Won Yoon, and Jon Crowcroft. Network analysis of temporal trends in scholarly research productivity. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):97–110, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000629>.

**Lafouge:2015:SEC**

- [LA15] Thierry Lafouge and Abdelatif Agouzal. The source-effort coverage of an exponential informetric process. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):156–168, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001163>.

**Lafouge:2007:SIC**

- [Laf07] Thierry Lafouge. The source-item coverage of the exponential function. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):59–67, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000095>.

**Lucio-Arias:2009:DER**

- [LAL09] Diana Lucio-Arias and Loet Leydesdorff. The dynamics of exchanges and references among scientific texts, and the auto-poiesis of discursive knowledge. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):261–271, July 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900025X>.

**Lambiotte:2007:WSB**

- [LAT07] R. Lambiotte, M. Ausloos, and M. Thelwall. Word statistics in blogs and RSS feeds: Towards empirical universal evidence. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(4):277–286, ???? 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000582>.

**Leydesdorff:2014:RPY**

- [LBMM14] Loet Leydesdorff, Lutz Bornmann, Werner Marx, and Stasa Milojević. Referenced publication years spectroscopy applied to iMetrics: *Scientometrics*, *Journal of Informetrics*, and a relevant subset of JASIST. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):162–174, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001077>.

**Lepori:2013:CPS**

- [LBSA13] Benedetto Lepori, Vitaliano Barberio, Marco Seeber, and Isidro Aguillo. Core-periphery structures in national higher education systems. A cross-country analysis using interlinking data. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):622–634, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000242>.

**Li:2012:ACD**

- [LDS<sup>+</sup>12] Daifeng Li, Ying Ding, Xin Shuai, Johan Bollen, Jie Tang, Shanshan Chen, Jiayi Zhu, and Guilherme Rocha. Adding community and dynamic to topic models. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):237–253, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001039>.

**Letina:2016:NAA**

- [Let16] Srebrenka Letina. Network and actor attribute effects on the performance of researchers in two fields of social science in a small peripheral community. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2): 571–595, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302182>.

**Leydesdorff:2012:MAT**

- [Ley12] Loet Leydesdorff. McCall’s area transformation versus the integrated impact indicator (I3). *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):513–514, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000247>.

**Leydesdorff:2013:DSU**

- [Ley13a] Loet Leydesdorff. Does the specification of uncertainty hurt the progress of scientometrics? *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2): 292–293, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000971>.

**Leydesdorff:2013:RSI**

- [Ley13b] Loet Leydesdorff. The revised SNIP indicator of Elsevier’s Scopus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):859–860, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000679>.

**Liu:2012:MIA**

- [LF12] Xuan Zhen Liu and Hui Fang. Modifying *h*-index by allocating credit of multi-authored papers whose author names rank

based on contribution. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):557–565, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000429>.

**Lariviere:2011:ARV**

- [LG11] Vincent Larivière and Yves Gingras. Averages of ratios vs. ratios of averages: an empirical analysis of four levels of aggregation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):392–399, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000149>.

**Lin:2013:ICM**

- [LHC13] Chi-Shiou Lin, Mu-Hsuan Huang, and Dar-Zen Chen. The influences of counting methods on university rankings based on paper count and citation count. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):611–621, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000278>.

**Lungeanu:2014:UAI**

- [LHC14] Alina Lungeanu, Yun Huang, and Noshir S. Contractor. Understanding the assembly of interdisciplinary teams and its impact on performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):59–70, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000837>.

**Liu:2015:CGG**

- [LHTW15] Weishu Liu, Guangyuan Hu, Li Tang, and Yuandi Wang. China’s global growth in social science research: Uncovering evidence from bibliometric analyses of SSCI publications (1978–2013). *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):555–569, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000528>.

**Lopez-Illescas:2008:CCI**

- [LIdMAM08] Carmen López-Illescas, Félix de Moya-Anegón, and Henk F. Moed. Coverage and citation impact of oncological journals in the Web of Science and Scopus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):304–316, October 2008. CODEN

???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770800045X>.

**Liu:2013:CDK**

- [LJM13] Xiang Liu, Tingting Jiang, and Feicheng Ma. Collective dynamics in knowledge networks: Emerging trends analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):425–438, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000059>.

**Lachance:2014:CLP**

- [LL14] Christian Lachance and Vincent Larivière. On the citation lifecycle of papers with delayed recognition. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):863–872, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000789>.

**Lee:2015:MCR**

- [LL15] Seonghee Lee and Hakyoon Lee. Measuring and comparing the R&D performance of government research institutes: a bottom-up data envelopment analysis approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):942–953, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301127>.

**Liu:2012:TIM**

- [LLH12] John S. Liu, Louis Y. Y. Lu, and Mei Hsiu-Ching Ho. Total influence and mainstream measures for scientific researchers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):496–504, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000338>.

**Leydesdorff:2010:NFL**

- [LO10] Loet Leydesdorff and Tobias Opthof. Normalization at the field level: Fractional counting of citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):644–646, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (elec-

tronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000416>.

**Leydesdorff:2011:RPN**

- [LO11] Loet Leydesdorff and Tobias Opthof. Remaining problems with the “New Crown Indicator” (MNCS) of the CWTS. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):224–225, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000908>.

**Lambiotte:2009:CKC**

- [LP09] R. Lambiotte and P. Panzarasa. Communities, knowledge creation, and information diffusion. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):180–190, July 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000248>.

**Letchford:2016:ASP**

- [LPM16] Adrian Letchford, Tobias Preis, and Helen Susannah Moat. The advantage of simple paper abstracts. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):1–8, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300766>.

**Li:2014:CLA**

- [LQLJ14] Jiang Li, Lili Qiao, Wenyuze Li, and Yidan Jin. Chinese-language articles are not biased in citations: Evidences from Chinese–English bilingual journals in Scopus and Web of Science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):912–916, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000844>.

**Li:2015:RCL**

- [LQLJ15] Jiang Li, Lili Qiao, Wenyuze Li, and Yidan Jin. Rejoinder to “Chinese-language articles are biased in citations”. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):591, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300365>. See [SL15].

**Liang:2007:TBP**

- [LR07] Liming Liang and Ronald Rousseau. Transformations of basic publication-citation matrices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3): 249–255, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000326>.

**Liu:2008:DTS**

- [LR08] Yuxian Liu and Ronald Rousseau. Definitions of time series in citation analysis with special attention to the  $h$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):202–210, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000242>.

**Liang:2010:MJI**

- [LR10] Liming Liang and Ronald Rousseau. Measuring a journal's input rhythm based on its publication-reference matrix. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):201–209, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000807>.

**Leydesdorff:2011:IIJ**

- [LR11] Loet Leydesdorff and Ismael Rafols. Indicators of the interdisciplinarity of journals: Diversity, centrality, and citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):87–100, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000854>.

**Leydesdorff:2012:ION**

- [LR12] Loet Leydesdorff and Ismael Rafols. Interactive overlays: a new method for generating global journal maps from Web-of-Science data. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):318–332, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001027>.

**Li:2013:CNP**

- [LRC13] Yunrong Li and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. The comparison of normalization procedures based on different classification systems. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):945–958, October 2013.

CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000771>.

**Li:2013:QEA**

- [LRCRC13] Yunrong Li, Filippo Radicchi, Claudio Castellano, and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. Quantitative evaluation of alternative field normalization procedures. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):746–755, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000485>.

**Liu:2013:LFS**

- [LRG13] Yuxian Liu, Ronald Rousseau, and Raf Guns. A layered framework to study collaboration as a form of knowledge sharing and diffusion. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):651–664, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000382>.

**Liu:2013:RCT**

- [LRWY13] Joan Q. Liu, Ronald Rousseau, Mona S. Wang, and Fred Y. Ye. Ratios of  $h$ -cores,  $h$ -tails and uncited sources in sets of scientific papers and technical patents. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):190–197, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000922>.

**Lee:2014:MJP**

- [LS14] Hakyoon Lee and Juneseuk Shin. Measuring journal performance for multidisciplinary research: an efficiency perspective. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):77–88, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000813>.

**Li:2010:RLI**

- [LSW<sup>+</sup>10] Jiang Li, Mark Sanderson, Peter Willett, Michael Norris, and Charles Oppenheim. Ranking of library and information science researchers: Comparison of data sources for correlating citation data, and expert judgments. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):554–563, October 2010. CO-

DEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000593>.

**Li:2014:SHS**

- [LSZY14] Jiang Li, Dongbo Shi, Star X. Zhao, and Fred Y. Ye. A study of the “heartbeat spectra” for “sleeping beauties”. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):493–502, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000418>.

**Levitt:2013:ASF**

- [LT13] Jonathan M. Levitt and Mike Thelwall. Alphabetization and the skewing of first authorship towards last names early in the alphabet. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):575–582, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000229>.

**Lundberg:2007:LCC**

- [Lun07] Jonas Lundberg. Lifting the crown-citation  $z$ -score. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):145–154, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000265>.

**Leydesdorff:2008:ICS**

- [LW08] Loet Leydesdorff and Caroline S. Wagner. International collaboration in science and the formation of a core group. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):317–325, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000448>.

**Leydesdorff:2009:MLI**

- [LW09] Loet Leydesdorff and Caroline Wagner. Macro-level indicators of the relations between research funding and research output. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):353–362, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000418>.

**Lu:2010:GCG**

- [LW10] Kun Lu and Dietmar Wolfram. Geographic characteristics of the growth of informetrics literature 1987–2008. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):591–601, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000623>.

**Leydesdorff:2011:SMW**

- [LW11] Loet Leydesdorff and Kasper Welbers. The semantic mapping of words and co-words in contexts. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):469–475, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000095>.

**Leydesdorff:2014:EUC**

- [LWB14] Loet Leydesdorff, Caroline S. Wagner, and Lutz Bornmann. The European Union, China, and the United States in the top-1 and top-10% layers of most-frequently cited publications: Competition and collaborations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):606–617, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000509>.

**Li:2014:NBM**

- [LWWL14] Yongli Li, Chong Wu, Xiaoyu Wang, and Peng Luo. A network-based and multi-parameter model for finding influential authors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):791–799, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000674>.

**Liao:2012:QDR**

- [LY12] Chien Hsiang Liao and Hsiuju Rebecca Yen. Quantifying the degree of research collaboration: a comparative study of collaborative measures. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):27–33, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000800>.

**Liu:2014:ESS**

- [LY14] Yu Liu and Yongliang Yang. Empirical study of  $L$ -sequence: the basic  $h$ -index sequence for cumulative publications with consideration of the yearly citation performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):478–485, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000303>.

**Yang:2014:SDR**

- [YRYyBL14] Guo liang Yang, Ronald Rousseau, Li ying Yang, and Wen bin Liu. A study on directional returns to scale. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):628–641, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000522>.

**Liping:2009:REA**

- [LYYY09] Yu Liping, Chen Yuqing, Pan Yuntao, and Wu Yishan. Research on the evaluation of academic journals based on structural equation modeling. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):304–311, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000340>.

**Liang:2015:UPU**

- [LZR15] Liming Liang, Zhen Zhong, and Ronald Rousseau. Uncited papers, uncited authors and uncited topics: a case study in library and information science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):50–58, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000959>.

**Ma:2012:ABC**

- [Ma12] Ruimin Ma. Author bibliographic coupling analysis: a test based on a Chinese academic database. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):532–542, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000405>.

**Magnone:2012:AES**

- [Mag12] Edoardo Magnone. An analysis for estimating the short-term effects of Japan's triple disaster on progress in materials science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):289–297, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000041>.

**Magnone:2013:SLC**

- [Mag13] Edoardo Magnone. A scientometric look at calendar events. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):101–108, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000818>.

**Mallig:2010:RDB**

- [Mal10] Nicolai Mallig. A relational database for bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):564–580, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000611>.

**Malesios:2016:MRJ**

- [Mal16] C. Malesios. Measuring the robustness of the journal  $h$ -index with respect to publication and citation values: a Bayesian sensitivity analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):719–731, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302303>.

**Marzolla:2015:QAI**

- [Mar15] Moreno Marzolla. Quantitative analysis of the Italian National Scientific Qualification. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):285–316, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000243>.

**Marzolla:2016:AEP**

- [Mar16] Moreno Marzolla. Assessing evaluation procedures for individual researchers: the case of the Italian National Scientific Qualification. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):408–438,

May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300961>.

**Manganote:2014:VRD**

- [MAS14] Edmilson J. T. Manganote, Mariana S. Araujo, and Peter A. Schulz. Visualization of ranking data: Geographical signatures in international collaboration, leadership and research impact. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):642–649, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000534>.

**Moed:2016:NMC**

- [MBIH16] Henk F. Moed, Judit Bar-Ilan, and Gali Halevi. A new methodology for comparing Google Scholar and Scopus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):533–551, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302285>.

**McCain:2010:CJL**

- [McC10] Katherine W. McCain. Core journal literatures and persistent research themes in an emerging interdisciplinary field: Exploring the literature of evolutionary developmental biology. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):157–165, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000820>.

**Meester:2016:RSM**

- [MCD16] Wim J. N. Meester, Lisa Colledge, and Elizabeth E. Dyas. A response to “The museum of errors/horrors in Scopus” by Franceschini et al. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):569–570, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716301080>.

**Mogoutov:2008:BIL**

- [MCKM08] Andrei Mogoutov, Alberto Cambrosio, Peter Keating, and Philippe Mustar. Biomedical innovation at the laboratory, clinical and commercial interface: a new method for mapping research projects, publications and patents in the field

of microarrays. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):341–353, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000333>.

**Mutz:2012:SCD**

- [MD12] Rüdiger Mutz and Hans-Dieter Daniel. Skewed citation distributions and bias factors: Solutions to two core problems with the journal impact factor. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):169–176, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001180>.

**Moed:2011:CUR**

- [MdMALIV11] Henk F. Moed, Félix de Moya-Anegón, Carmen López-Illescas, and Martijn Visser. Is concentration of university research associated with better research performance? *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):649–658, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000678>.

**Megnigbeto:2014:EUC**

- [Mêg14] Eustache Mègnigbèto. Efficiency, unused capacity and transmission power as indicators of the Triple Helix of university–industry–government relationships. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):284–294, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001181>.

**Moreira:2009:AED**

- [MGLF09] Bárbara L. Moreira, Marcos André Gonçalves, Alberto H. F. Laender, and Edward A. Fox. Automatic evaluation of digital libraries with 5SQual. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(2):102–123, April 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000734>.

**Milojevic:2013:ASI**

- [Mil13] Stasa Milojević. Accuracy of simple, initials-based methods for author name disambiguation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):767–773, October 2013. CODEN ????

ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000539>.

**Milojevic:2015:QCE**

- [Mil15] Stasa Milojević. Quantifying the cognitive extent of science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):962–973, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771530081X>.

**Mingers:2014:PSI**

- [Min14] John Mingers. Problems with the SNIP indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):890–894, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000856>.

**Miroiu:2013:AH1**

- [Mir13] Adrian Miroiu. Axiomatizing the Hirsch index: Quantity and quality disjointed. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):10–15, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000636>.

**McCarty:2013:AAP**

- [MJ13] Christopher McCarty and James W. Jawitz. Attitudes about publishing and normal science advancement. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):850–858, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000655>.

**Marsh:2011:GDP**

- [MJB11] Herbert W. Marsh, Upali W. Jayasinghe, and Nigel W. Bond. Gender differences in peer reviews of grant applications: a substantive-methodological synergy in support of the null hypothesis model. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):167–180, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771000091X>.

**Mansilla:2007:BJI**

- [MKCM07] R. Mansilla, E. Köppen, G. Cocho, and P. Miramontes. On the behavior of journal impact factor rank-order distribution. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):155–160, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000296>.

**Mund:2015:TES**

- [MN15] Carolin Mund and Peter Neuhäusler. Towards an early-stage identification of emerging topics in science — the usability of bibliometric characteristics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):1018–1033, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200405>.

**Moed:2010:CCI**

- [Moe10a] Henk F. Moed. CWTS crown indicator measures citation impact of a research group’s publication oeuvre. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):436–438, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000313>.

**Moed:2010:MCC**

- [Moe10b] Henk F. Moed. Measuring contextual citation impact of scientific journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):265–277, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000039>.

**Mannella:2013:TDI**

- [MR13] Riccardo Mannella and Paolo Rossi. On the time dependence of the  $h$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):176–182, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000855>.

**Moghadasi:2013:LCE**

- [MRR13] Shiva Imani Moghadasi, Sri Devi Ravana, and Sudharshan N. Raman. Low-cost evaluation techniques for information re-

trieval systems: a review. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):301–312, April 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001046>.

**Meyer:2009:UWR**

- [MS09] Eric T. Meyer and Ralph Schroeder. Untangling the web of e-research: Towards a sociology of online knowledge. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):246–260, July 2009. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000273>.

**Milojevic:2014:RHK**

- [MSL<sup>+</sup>14] Stasa Milojević, Cassidy R. Sugimoto, Vincent Larivière, Mike Thelwall, and Ying Ding. The role of handbooks in knowledge creation and diffusion: a case of science and technology studies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):693–709, July 2014. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400056X>.

**Moussa:2010:RMJ**

- [MT10] Salim Moussa and Mourad Touzani. Ranking marketing journals using the Google Scholar-based *hg*-index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):107–117, January 2010. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000753>.

**Nykl:2015:ARB**

- [NCJ15] Michal Nykl, Michal Campr, and Karel Jezek. Author ranking based on personalized PageRank. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):777–799, October 2015. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200181>.

**Nicolaisen:2008:RRR**

- [NF08] Jeppe Nicolaisen and Tove Faber Frandsen. The Reference Return Ratio. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(2):128–135, April 2008. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (elec-

tronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000764>.

**Nicolaisen:2012:CFS**

- [NF12] Jeppe Nicolaisen and Tove Faber Frandsen. Consensus formation in science modeled by aggregated bibliographic coupling. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):276–284, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000733>.

**Nomaler:2013:DMD**

- [NFH13] Önder Nomaler, Koen Frenken, and Gaston Heimeriks. Do more distant collaborations have more citation impact? *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):966–971, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000783>.

**Nykl:2014:PVE**

- [NJFD14] Michal Nykl, Karel Jezek, Dalibor Fiala, and Martin Dostal. PageRank variants in the evaluation of citation networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):683–692, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000583>.

**Nassiri:2013:NSI**

- [NMNJM13] Isar Nassiri, Ali Masoudi-Nejad, Mahdi Jalili, and Ali Moeni. Normalized similarity index: an adjusted index to prioritize article citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):91–98, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000661>.

**Norris:2007:CAW**

- [NO07] Michael Norris and Charles Oppenheim. Comparing alternatives to the Web of Science for coverage of the social sciences' literature. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):161–169, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000228>.

**Norris:2010:PRI**

- [NO10] Michael Norris and Charles Oppenheim. Peer review and the  $h$ -index: Two studies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):221–232, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000790>.

**Nieminen:2013:RLC**

- [NPS13] Paavo Nieminen, Ilkka Pölönen, and Tuomo Sipola. Research literature clustering using diffusion maps. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):874–886, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000680>.

**Nair:2012:SI**

- [NT12] Gopalan M. Nair and Berwin A. Turlach. The stochastic  $h$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):80–87, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000836>.

**Niu:2016:WPY**

- [NZZ<sup>+</sup>16] Qikai Niu, Jianlin Zhou, An Zeng, Ying Fan, and Zengru Di. Which publication is your representative work? *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):842–853, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300359>.

**Ortega:2010:DBW**

- [OA10] José Luis Ortega and Isidro Aguillo. Differences between web sessions according to the origin of their visits. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):331–337, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000076>.

**Ortega:2013:ICC**

- [OA13] José Luis Ortega and Isidro F. Aguillo. Institutional and country collaboration in an online service of scientific profiles:

Google Scholar Citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):394–403, April 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000023>.

**Ortega:2013:MPE**

- [OG13] Francisco J. Ortega and Jose M. Gavilan. The measurement of production efficiency in scientific journals through stochastic frontier analysis models: Application to quantitative economics journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):959–965, October 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771300076X>.

**Opthof:2010:CJF**

- [OL10] Tobias Opthof and Loet Leydesdorff. Caveats for the journal and field normalizations in the CWTS (“Leiden”) evaluations of research performance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):423–430, July 2010. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000106>. See reply [vRvLV<sup>+</sup>10].

**Ortega:2011:MAC**

- [OLRF11] José Luis Ortega, Elena López-Romero, and Inés Fernández. Multivariate approach to classify research institutes according to their outputs: the case of the CSIC’s institutes. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):323–332, July 2011. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000058>.

**Ocholla:2010:CIE**

- [OOB10] Dennis N. Ocholla, Omwoyo Bosire Onyancha, and Johannes Britz. Can information ethics be conceptualized by using the core/periphery model? *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):492–502, October 2010. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000398>.

**Ortega:2014:ICA**

- [Ort14] José Luis Ortega. Influence of co-authorship networks in the research impact: Ego network analyses from Microsoft Aca-

demic Search. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):728–737, July 2014. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000613>.

**Ortega:2015:RBA**

- [Ort15] José Luis Ortega. Relationship between altmetric and bibliometric indicators across academic social sites: the case of CSIC’s members. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):39–49, January 2015. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000984>.

**Pajic:2015:SCB**

- [Paj15] Dejan Pajić. On the stability of citation-based journal rankings. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):990–1006, October 2015. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771530033X>.

**Piwowar:2010:PSR**

- [PC10] Heather A. Piwowar and Wendy W. Chapman. Public sharing of research datasets: a pilot study of associations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):148–156, April 2010. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000881>.

**Peng:2015:AMP**

- [Pen15] Tai-Quan Peng. Assortative mixing, preferential attachment, and triadic closure: a longitudinal study of tie-generative mechanisms in journal citation networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):250–262, April 2015. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000206>.

**Perc:2010:GSS**

- [Per10a] Matjaz Perc. Growth and structure of Slovenia’s scientific collaboration network. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):475–482, October 2010. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000362>.

**Perc:2010:ZLL**

- [Per10b] Matjaz Perc. Zipf's law and log-normal distributions in measures of scientific output across fields and institutions: 40 years of Slovenia's research as an example. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):358–364, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000234>.

**Persson:2010:IRT**

- [Per10c] Olle Persson. Identifying research themes with weighted direct citation links. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):415–422, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000283>.

**Perez-Hornero:2013:AJI**

- [PHANPP13] Patricia Pérez-Hornero, José Pablo Arias-Nicolás, Antonio A. Pulgarín, and Antonio Pulgarín. An annual JCR impact factor calculation based on Bayesian credibility formulas. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):1–9, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000648>.

**Park:2013:DSS**

- [PL13] Han Woo Park and Loet Leydesdorff. Decomposing social and semantic networks in emerging “big data” research. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):756–765, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000473>.

**Petridis:2013:EAF**

- [PMAT13] Konstantinos Petridis, Chrisovalantis Malesios, Garyfallos Arabatzis, and Emmanuel Thanassoulis. Efficiency analysis of forestry journals: Suggestions for improving journals' quality. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):505–521, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000175>.

**Parolo:2015:ADS**

- [PPG<sup>+</sup>15] Pietro Della Briotta Parolo, Raj Kumar Pan, Rumi Ghosh, Bernardo A. Huberman, Kimmo Kaski, and Santo Fortunato. Attention decay in science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):734–745, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200442>.

**Prathap:2013:BAI**

- [Pra13a] Gangan Prathap. Bornmann’s alternative to the  $h$  index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):209, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000910>. See [Bor13a].

**Prathap:2013:EB**

- [Pra13b] Gangan Prathap. Energetics of the  $h$ -bubble. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):439–441, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000084>.

**Prathap:2013:IC**

- [Pra13c] Gangan Prathap. The  $S$ -index and consistency. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):540–541, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000199>.

**Perianes-Rodriguez:2009:SHI**

- [PRCRVQ<sup>+</sup>09] Antonio Perianes-Rodríguez, Zaida Chinchilla-Rodríguez, Benjamín Vargas-Quesada, Carlos Olmeda Gómez, and Félix Moya-Anegón. Synthetic hybrid indicators based on scientific collaboration to quantify and evaluate individual research results. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(2):91–101, April 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000722>.

**Perianes-Rodriguez:2015:MVF**

- [PRRC15] Antonio Perianes-Rodriguez and Javier Ruiz-Castillo. Multiplicative versus fractional counting methods for co-authored

publications. The case of the 500 universities in the Leiden Ranking. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):974–989, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771530050X>.

**Petersen:2013:IGR**

- [PS13] Alexander M. Petersen and Sauro Succi. The Z-index: a geometric representation of productivity and impact which accounts for information in the entire rank-citation profile. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):823–832, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000564>.

**Perme:2012:CCD**

- [PSZZ12] Maja Pohar Perme, Janez Stare, Rok Zaucer, and Matjaz Zaucer. Comparison of the citation distribution and *h*-index between groups of different sizes. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):712–720, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000582>.

**Prabowo:2008:FTS**

- [PT08] Rudy Prabowo and Mike Thelwall. Finding and tracking subjects within an ongoing debate. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(2):107–127, April 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000752>.

**Prabowo:2009:SAC**

- [PT09] Rudy Prabowo and Mike Thelwall. Sentiment analysis: a combined approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(2):143–157, April 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000108>.

**Prabowo:2007:GOT**

- [PTA07] Rudy Prabowo, M. Thelwall, and Mikhail Alexandrov. Generating overview timelines for major events in an RSS corpus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):131–144, April 2007.

CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770600023X>.

**Pan:2015:AIS**

- [PYWH15] Xuelian Pan, Erjia Yan, Qianqian Wang, and Weina Hua. Assessing the impact of software on science: a bootstrapped learning of software entities in full-text papers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):860–871, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300602>.

**Quirin:2010:GBD**

- [QCVQdMA10] Arnaud Quirin, Oscar Cordón, Benjamín Vargas-Quesada, and Félix de Moya-Anegón. Graph-based data mining: a new tool for the analysis and comparison of scientific domains represented as scientograms. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):291–312, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000052>.

**Quesada:2009:MHI**

- [Que09] Antonio Quesada. Monotonicity and the Hirsch index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(2):158–160, April 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000091>.

**Quesada:2011:AH1**

- [Que11] Antonio Quesada. Axiomatics for the Hirsch index and the egghe index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):476–480, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000101>.

**Rorstad:2015:PRE**

- [RA15] Kristoffer Rørstad and Dag W. Aksnes. Publication rate expressed by age, gender and academic position — a large-scale analysis of Norwegian academic staff. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):317–333, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).

URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000218>.

**Rodriguez:2007:MBB**

- [RBV07] Marko A. Rodriguez, Johan Bollen, and Herbert Van de Sompel. Mapping the bid behavior of conference referees. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):68–82, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000101>.

**Radicchi:2012:TFC**

- [RC12a] Filippo Radicchi and Claudio Castellano. Testing the fairness of citation indicators for comparison across scientific domains: the case of fractional citation counts. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):121–130, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000794>. See comments [Sir12].

**Radicchi:2012:WSC**

- [RC12b] Filippo Radicchi and Claudio Castellano. Why Sirtes's claims (Sirtes, 2012) do not square with reality. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):615–618, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000442>. See [Sir12].

**Ruiz-Castillo:2014:CCS**

- [RC14] Javier Ruiz-Castillo. The comparison of classification-system-based normalization procedures with source normalization alternatives in Waltman and Van Eck (2013). *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):25–28, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000795>. See [WvE13].

**Ruiz-Castillo:2016:ROI**

- [RC16] Javier Ruiz-Castillo. Research output indicators are not productivity indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):661–663, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771630092X>.

**Ruiz-Castillo:2014:SSP**

- [RCC14] Javier Ruiz-Castillo and Rodrigo Costas. The skewness of scientific productivity. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):917–934, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400087X>.

**Ruiz-Castillo:2015:FNC**

- [RCW15] Javier Ruiz-Castillo and Ludo Waltman. Field-normalized citation impact indicators using algorithmically constructed classification systems of science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):102–117, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001126>.■

**Rahman:2015:EEP**

- [RGRE15] A. I. M. Jakaria Rahman, Raf Guns, Ronald Rousseau, and Tim C. E. Engels. Is the expertise of evaluation panels congruent with the research interests of the research groups: a quantitative approach based on barycenters. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):704–721, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000553>.

**Rousseau:2013:B**

- [RGZSC13] Ronald Rousseau, Carlos García-Zorita, and Elias Sanz-Casado. The *h*-bubble. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):294–300, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001022>.

**Rousseau:2013:TTS**

- [RH13] Ronald Rousseau and Xiaojun Hu. Two time series, their meaning and some applications. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):603–610, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000266>.■

**Rodriguez:2008:MTA**

- [RJDD08] Victor Rodriguez, Frizo Janssens, Koenraad Debackere, and Bart De Moor. On material transfer agreements and visibility

of researchers in biotechnology. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(1): 89–100, January 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000739>.

**Rousseau:2013:MPM**

- [RLG13] Ronald Rousseau, Yuxian Liu, and Raf Guns. Mathematical properties of  $Q$ -measures. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):737–745, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000497>. See addendum and correction [RLG14].

**Rousseau:2014:ACM**

- [RLG14] Ronald Rousseau, Yuxian Liu, and Raf Guns. An addendum and correction to “Mathematical properties of  $Q$ -measures” (vol. 7, issue 3, pp. 737–745). *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):486–490, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000054>. See [RLG13].

**Rousseau:2012:PID**

- [RLY12] Ronald Rousseau, Yuxian Liu, and Fred Y. Ye. A preliminary investigation on diffusion through a layered system. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):177–191, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000065>.

**Rons:2012:PBF**

- [Ron12] Nadine Rons. Partition-based Field Normalization: an approach to highly specialized publication records. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):1–10, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100085X>. See corrigendum [Ron13].

**Rons:2013:CPB**

- [Ron13] Nadine Rons. Corrigendum to “Partition-based Field Normalization: an approach to highly specialized publication records” *J. Informetrics* 6 (2012) 1–10. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):99, January 2013. CODEN

???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000764>. See [Ron12].

**Rousseau:2007:IMP**

- [Rou07] Ronald Rousseau. The influence of missing publications on the Hirsch index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(1):2–7, January 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000022>.

**Rousseau:2008:WAI**

- [Rou08] Ronald Rousseau. Woeginger’s axiomatisation of the  $h$ -index and its relation to the  $g$ -index, the  $h^{(2)}$ -index and the  $R^2$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):335–340, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000345>.

**Rousseau:2014:CIC**

- [Rou14a] Ronald Rousseau. Comments on “Impact coverage of the success-index” by Leo Egghe. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):491–492, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400042X>. See [Egg14].

**Rousseau:2014:REI**

- [Rou14b] Ronald Rousseau. A refinement of Egghe’s increment studies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):212–216, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001120>.

**Rousseau:2016:PCB**

- [Rou16] Ronald Rousseau. Positive correlation between journal production and journal impact factors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):567–568, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716301031>.

- Rodriguez:2008:RBS**
- [RP08] Marko A. Rodriguez and Alberto Pepe. On the relationship between the structural and socioacademic communities of a coauthorship network. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):195–201, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000230>.
- Rao:2010:GJA**
- [RS10a] I. K. Ravichandra Rao and Divya Srivastava. Growth of journals, articles and authors in malaria research. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):249–256, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000996>.
- Rodriguez:2010:EMR**
- [RS10b] Marko A. Rodriguez and Joshua Shinavier. Exposing multi-relational networks to single-relational network analysis algorithms. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):29–41, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000558>.
- Reznik:2016:HRH**
- [RS16] Ilia Reznik and Vladimir Shatalov. Hidden revolution of human priorities: an analysis of biographical data from Wikipedia. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):124–131, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301334>.
- Rousseau:2010:AIM**
- [RW10] Ronald Rousseau and Dietmar Wolfram. The ASIS&T-ISSI “metrics” pre-conference seminar and the Global Alliance. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):139–140, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770900087X>.
- Roth:2012:AIQ**
- [RWL12] Camille Roth, Jiang Wu, and Sergi Lozano. Assessing impact and quality from local dynamics of citation net-

works. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):111–120, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000770>.

**Rousseau:2015:ISI**

- [RXL15] Ronald Rousseau, Fang Xu, and Wenbin Liu. Interpolated sub-impact factor (SIF) sequences for journal rankings. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):907–914, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771530078X>.

**Rousseau:2012:RAI**

- [RY12a] Ronald Rousseau and Liying Yang. Reflections on the activity index and related indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):413–421, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000053>.

**Rousseau:2012:FRB**

- [RY12b] Ronald Rousseau and Fred Y. Ye. A formal relation between the  $h$ -index of a set of articles and their I3 score. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):34–35, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000812>.

**Rousseau:2010:DPI**

- [RYY10] Ronald Rousseau, Liying Yang, and Ting Yue. A discussion of Prathap’s  $h_2$ -index for institutional evaluation with an application in the field of HIV infection and therapy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):175–184, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000856>.

**Rousseau:2015:GCF**

- [RZ15] Ronald Rousseau and Star X. Zhao. A general conceptual framework for characterizing the ego in a network. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):145–149, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (elec-

tronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400114X>.

**Silva:2016:UNS**

- [SAB<sup>+</sup>16] Filipi N. Silva, Diego R. Amancio, Maria Bardosova, Luciano da F. Costa, and Osvaldo N. Oliveira, Jr. Using network science and text analytics to produce surveys in a scientific topic. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):487–502, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301966>.

**Sangwal:2011:GCP**

- [San11a] K. Sangwal. On the growth of citations of publication output of individual authors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):554–564, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000447>.

**Sangwal:2011:PNM**

- [San11b] Keshra Sangwal. Progressive nucleation mechanism and its application to the growth of journals, articles and authors in scientific fields. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):529–536, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000423>.

**Sangwal:2013:CIF**

- [San13a] Keshra Sangwal. Citation and impact factor distributions of scientific journals published in individual countries. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):487–504, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000138>.

**Sangwal:2013:CDM**

- [San13b] Keshra Sangwal. Comparison of different mathematical functions for the analysis of citation distribution of papers of individual authors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):36–49, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000776>.

**Sangwal:2014:DCP**

- [San14] Keshra Sangwal. Distributions of citations of papers of individual authors publishing in different scientific disciplines: Application of Langmuir-type function. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):972–984, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400090X>.

**Sangwal:2015:GDC**

- [San15] Keshra Sangwal. On the growth dynamics of citations of articles by some Nobel Prize winners. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):466–476, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000449>.

**Sarabia:2008:GDL**

- [Sar08] José María Sarabia. A general definition of the Leimkuhler curve. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(2):156–163, April 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000138>.

**Serenko:2011:WFE**

- [SB11] Alexander Serenko and Nick Bontis. What’s familiar is excellent: the impact of exposure effect on perceived journal quality. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):219–223, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000696>.

**Serenko:2013:FBD**

- [SB13] Alexander Serenko and Nick Bontis. First in, best dressed: the presence of order-effect bias in journal ranking surveys. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):138–144, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000879>.

**Serenko:2011:SPK**

- [SCBB11] Alexander Serenko, Raymond A. K. Cox, Nick Bontis, and Lorne D. Booker. The superstar phenomenon in the knowl-

edge management and intellectual capital academic discipline. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):333–345, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100006X>.

**Schreiber:2008:MII**

- [Sch08] Michael Schreiber. A modification of the  $h$ -index: the  $h_m$ -index accounts for multi-authored manuscripts. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):211–216, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000254>.

**Schreiber:2010:CSM**

- [Sch10a] Michael Schreiber. A case study of the modified  $g$ -index: Counting multi-author publications fractionally. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):636–643, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000672>.

**Schreiber:2010:HMI**

- [Sch10b] Michael Schreiber. How to modify the  $g$ -index for multi-authored manuscripts. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):42–54, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000571>.

**Schreiber:2010:NFO**

- [Sch10c] Michael Schreiber. A new family of old Hirsch index variants. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):647–651, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000404>.

**Schubert:2012:JDN**

- [Sch12] András Schubert. Jazz discometrics — a network approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):480–484, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000326>.

**Schall:2013:MCP**

- [Sch13a] Daniel Schall. Measuring contextual partner importance in scientific collaboration networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):730–736, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000461>.

**Schneider:2013:CUS**

- [Sch13b] Jesper W. Schneider. Caveats for using statistical significance tests in research assessments. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):50–62, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200065X>.

**Schreiber:2013:CSA**

- [Sch13c] Michael Schreiber. A case study of the arbitrariness of the  $h$ -index and the highly-cited-publications indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):379–387, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001174>.

**Schreiber:2013:HRP**

- [Sch13d] Michael Schreiber. How relevant is the predictive power of the  $h$ -index? A case study of the time-dependent Hirsch index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):325–329, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000035>.

**Schreiber:2013:HDA**

- [Sch13e] Michael Schreiber. How to derive an advantage from the arbitrariness of the  $g$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):555–561, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000187>.

**Schreiber:2014:ECB**

- [Sch14a] Michael Schreiber. Examples for counterintuitive behavior of the new citation-rank indicator P100 for bibliometric evaluations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):738–748, July 2014.

CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000601>.

**Schreiber:2014:HIO**

- [Sch14b] Michael Schreiber. How to improve the outcome of performance evaluations in terms of percentiles for citation frequencies of my papers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):873–879, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000832>.

**Schreiber:2014:NCR**

- [Sch14c] Michael Schreiber. Is the new citation-rank approach P100' in bibliometrics really new? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):997–1004, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000935>.

**Schreiber:2015:RIP**

- [Sch15] Michael Schreiber. Restricting the *h*-index to a publication and citation time window: a case study of a timed Hirsch index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):150–155, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001175>.

**Serenko:2011:CES**

- [SD11] Alexander Serenko and Michael Dohan. Comparing the expert survey and citation impact journal ranking methods: Example from the field of artificial intelligence. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):629–648, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000666>.

**Sun:2016:MES**

- [SDL16] Xiaoling Sun, Kun Ding, and Yuan Lin. Mapping the evolution of scientific fields based on cross-field authors. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):750–761, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302352>.

**Serenko:2010:DAJ**

- [Ser10] Alexander Serenko. The development of an AI journal ranking based on the revealed preference approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):447–459, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000349>.

**Schubert:2007:SAH**

- [SG07] András Schubert and Wolfgang Glänzel. A systematic analysis of Hirsch-type indices for journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(3):179–184, July 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000284>.

**Squazzoni:2012:SMS**

- [SG12] Flaminio Squazzoni and Claudio Gandelli. Saint Matthew strikes again: an agent-based model of peer review and the scientific community structure. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):265–275, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001179>.

**Sarabia:2010:GMG**

- [SGDSP10] José María Sarabia, Emilio Gómez-Déniz, María Sarabia, and Faustino Prieto. A general method for generating parametric Lorenz and Leimkuhler curves. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):524–539, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000568>.

**Sidiropoulos:2016:GSS**

- [SGKM16] A. Sidiropoulos, A. Gogoglou, D. Katsaros, and Y. Manolopoulos. Gazing at the skyline for star scientists. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):789–813, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200399>.

**Song:2015:SSP**

- [SHD15] Min Song, Go Eun Heo, and Ying Ding. SemPathFinder: Semantic path analysis for discovering publicly unknown knowledge. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):686–703, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200533>.

**Sirtes:2012:FEE**

- [Sir12] Daniel Sirtes. Finding the Easter eggs hidden by oneself: Why Radicchi and Castellano’s (2012) fairness test for citation indicators is not fair. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):448–450, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000090>. See [RC12a] and reply [RC12b].

**Sivertsen:2016:WMP**

- [Siv16] Gunnar Sivertsen. A welcome to methodological pragmatism. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):664–666, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300943>.

**Stare:2014:SAI**

- [SK14] Janez Stare and Natasa Kejzar. On standardization of the Activity Index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):503–507, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000431>.

**Song:2015:EAN**

- [SKK15] Min Song, Erin Hea-Jin Kim, and Ha Jin Kim. Exploring author name disambiguation on PubMed-scale. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):924–941, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715200259>.

**Saarela:2016:EBV**

- [SKLR16] Mirka Saarela, Tommi Kärkkäinen, Tommi Lahtonen, and Tuomo Rossi. Expert-based versus citation-based rank-

ing of scholarly and scientific publication channels. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):693–718, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302194>.

**Skupin:2009:DCC**

- [Sku09] André Skupin. Discrete and continuous conceptualizations of science: Implications for knowledge domain visualization. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(3):233–245, July 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000261>.

**Su:2012:FSG**

- [SL12] Hsin-Ning Su and Pei-Chun Lee. Framing the structure of global open innovation research. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):202–216, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001076>.

**Shu:2015:CLA**

- [SL15] Fei Shu and Vincent Larivière. Chinese-language articles are biased in citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):526–528, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300341>. See rejoinder [LQLJ15].

**Solomon:2013:LCC**

- [SLB13] David J. Solomon, Mikael Laakso, and Bo-Christer Björk. A longitudinal comparison of citation rates and growth among open access journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):642–650, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771300028X>.

**Seeber:2012:FAW**

- [SLL+12] Marco Seeber, Benedetto Lepori, Alessandro Lomi, Isidro Aguillo, and Vitaliano Barberio. Factors affecting web links between European higher education institutions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):435–447, July 2012. CODEN

???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).  
URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000235>.

**Sugimoto:2013:JAR**

- [SLNC13] Cassidy R. Sugimoto, Vincent Larivière, Chaoqun Ni, and Blaise Cronin. Journal acceptance rates: a cross-disciplinary analysis of variability and relationships with journal measures. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):897–906, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000710>.

**Stegehuis:2015:PLT**

- [SLW15] Clara Stegehuis, Nelly Litvak, and Ludo Waltman. Predicting the long-term citation impact of recent publications. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):642–657, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300080>.

**Small:2009:CTC**

- [Sma09] Henry Small. Critical thresholds for co-citation clusters and emergence of the giant component. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):332–340, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000376>.

**Smolinsky:2016:ENC**

- [Smo16] Lawrence Smolinsky. Expected number of citations and the crown indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):43–47, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301073>.

**Schreiber:2012:EFA**

- [SMP12] M. Schreiber, C. C. Malesios, and S. Psarakis. Exploratory factor analysis for the Hirsch index, 17  $h$ -type variants, and some traditional bibliometric indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):347–358, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).

URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000107>.

**Soler:2007:RIS**

- [Sol07] José M. Soler. A rational indicator of scientific creativity. *Journal of Informetrics*, 1(2):123–130, April 2007. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157706000253>.

**Spaan:2010:DPI**

- [Spa10] Jos A. E. Spaan. The danger of pseudoscience in informetrics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):439–440, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000325>.

**Sarabia:2012:MPD**

- [SPT12] José María Sarabia, Faustino Prieto, and Carmen Trueba. Modeling the probabilistic distribution of the impact factor. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):66–79, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000824>.

**Su:2011:PNE**

- [SPZ+11] Cheng Su, YunTao Pan, YanNing Zhen, Zheng Ma, Jun-Peng Yuan, Hong Guo, ZhengLu Yu, CaiFeng Ma, and YiShan Wu. PrestigeRank: a new evaluation method for papers and journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):1–13, January 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000337>.

**Silva:2013:QIS**

- [SROdFC13] F. N. Silva, F. A. Rodrigues, O. N. Oliveira, Jr., and L. da F. Costa. Quantifying the interdisciplinarity of scientific journals and fields. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):469–477, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000096>.

**Sasson:2015:ISM**

- [SRP15] Elan Sasson, Gilad Ravid, and Nava Pliskin. Improving similarity measures of relatedness proximity: Toward augmented concept maps. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):618–628, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000541>.

**Sicilia:2011:CIF**

- [SSAGB11] Miguel-Angel Sicilia, Salvador Sánchez-Alonso, and Elena García-Barriocanal. Comparing impact factors from two different citation databases: the case of computer science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):698–704, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000083>.

**Silva:2011:IRW**

- [SVTdFC11] F. N. Silva, M. P. Viana, B. A. N. Travençolo, and L. da F. Costa. Investigating relationships within and between category networks in Wikipedia. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):431–438, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000344>.

**Seiler:2012:REB**

- [SW12] Christian Seiler and Klaus Wohlrabe. Ranking economists on the basis of many indicators: an alternative approach using RePEc data. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(3):389–402, July 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000089>.

**Seiler:2013:AS**

- [SW13] Christian Seiler and Klaus Wohlrabe. Archetypal scientists. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):345–356, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001034>.

- [SW14] **Seiler:2014:HRJ**  
Christian Seiler and Klaus Wohlrabe. How robust are journal rankings based on the impact factor? Evidence from the economic sciences. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):904–911, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000820>.
- [SWHC15] **Sung:2015:MSB**  
Hui-Yun Sung, Chun-Chieh Wang, Mu-Hsuan Huang, and Dar-Zen Chen. Measuring science-based science linkage and non-science-based linkage of patents through non-patent references. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):488–498, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000486>.
- [SYP<sup>+</sup>16] **Shen:2016:IAS**  
Zhesi Shen, Liying Yang, Jiansuo Pei, Menghui Li, Chensheng Wu, Jianzhang Bao, Tian Wei, Zengru Di, Ronald Rousseau, and Jinshan Wu. Interrelations among scientific fields and their relative influences revealed by an input-output analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):82–97, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300717>.
- [SZ10] **Strotmann:2010:CCC**  
Andreas Strotmann and Dangzhi Zhao. Combining commercial citation indexes and open-access bibliographic databases to delimit highly interdisciplinary research fields for citation analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):194–200, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000972>.
- [Tan13] **Tang:2013:DBF**  
Li Tang. Does “birds of a feather flock together” matter — evidence from a longitudinal study on US–China scientific collaboration. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):330–344, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001009>.

**Tonta:2010:DLS**

- [TD10] Yasar Tonta and Hamid R. Darvish. Diffusion of latent semantic analysis as a research tool: a social network analysis approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):166–174, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000819>.

**Thelwall:2015:GJI**

- [TF15a] Mike Thelwall and Ruth Fairclough. Geometric journal impact factors correcting for individual highly cited articles. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(2):263–272, April 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771500022X>.

**Thelwall:2015:ITD**

- [TF15b] Mike Thelwall and Ruth Fairclough. The influence of time and discipline on the magnitude of correlations between citation counts and quality scores. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):529–541, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771520017X>.

**Thelwall:2016:DLHb**

- [The16a] Mike Thelwall. Are the discretised lognormal and hooked power law distributions plausible for citation data? *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):454–470, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300074>.

**Thelwall:2016:TTM**

- [The16b] Mike Thelwall. Are there too many uncited articles? Zero inflated variants of the discretised lognormal and hooked power law distributions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):622–633, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300153>.

**Thelwall:2016:CCD**

- [The16c] Mike Thelwall. Citation count distributions for large monodisciplinary journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):

863–874, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300517>.

**Thelwall:2016:DLHa**

- [The16d] Mike Thelwall. The discretised lognormal and hooked power law distributions for complete citation data: Best options for modelling and regression. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2): 336–346, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301449>.

**Thelwall:2016:DJR**

- [The16e] Mike Thelwall. Not dead, just resting: the practical value of per publication citation indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):667–670, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300931>.

**Thelwall:2016:PAM**

- [The16f] Mike Thelwall. The precision of the arithmetic mean, geometric mean and percentiles for citation data: an experimental simulation modelling approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):110–123, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301437>.

**Thor:2016:ICC**

- [TMLB16] Andreas Thor, Werner Marx, Loet Leydesdorff, and Lutz Bornmann. Introducing CitedReferencesExplorer (CRExplorer): a program for reference publication year spectroscopy with cited references standardization. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):503–515, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300049>.

**Tol:2008:RSI**

- [Tol08] Richard S. J. Tol. A rational, successive  $g$ -index applied to economics departments in Ireland. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(2):149–155, April 2008. CODEN ????

ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000023>.

**Tol:2013:IER**

- [Tol13a] Richard S. J. Tol. Identifying excellent researchers: a new approach. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):803–810, October 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000503>.

**Tol:2013:MEC**

- [Tol13b] Richard S. J. Tol. The Matthew effect for cohorts of economists. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):522–527, April 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000163>.

**Thelwall:2012:WRB**

- [TS12] Mike Thelwall and Pardeep Sud. Webometric research with the Bing Search API 2.0. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):44–52, January 2012. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000988>.

**Thelwall:2014:NCA**

- [TS14] Mike Thelwall and Pardeep Sud. No citation advantage for monograph-based collaborations? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):276–283, January 2014. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771300117X>.

**Thelwall:2016:NDT**

- [TS16] Mike Thelwall and Pardeep Sud. National, disciplinary and temporal variations in the extent to which articles with more authors have more impact: Evidence from a geometric field normalised citation indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1): 48–61, February 2016. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301619>.

**Tsai:2014:CIA**

- [Tsa14] Chih-Fong Tsai. Citation impact analysis of top ranked computer science journals and their rankings. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):318–328, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000030>.

**Torres-Salinas:2009:LCA**

- [TSM09] Daniel Torres-Salinas and Henk F. Moed. Library Catalog Analysis as a tool in studies of social sciences and humanities: an exploratory study of published book titles in economics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):9–26, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000527>.

**Torres-Salinas:2013:MCP**

- [TSRSRG<sup>+</sup>13] Daniel Torres-Salinas, Rosa Rodríguez-Sánchez, Nicolás Robinson-García, J. Fdez-Valdivia, and J. A. García. Mapping citation patterns of book chapters in the Book Citation Index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):412–424, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000060>.

**Thelwall:2014:DCA**

- [TW14a] Mike Thelwall and Paul Wilson. Distributions for cited articles from individual subjects and years. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):824–839, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000698>.

**Thelwall:2014:RCD**

- [TW14b] Mike Thelwall and Paul Wilson. Regression for citation data: an evaluation of different methods. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):963–971, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000923>.

**Tian:2008:GSP**

- [TWH08] Yangge Tian, Cheng Wen, and Song Hong. Global scientific production on GIS research by bibliometric analysis from 1997 to 2006. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(1):65–74, January 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157707000715>.

**Viana:2013:TVC**

- [VAdFC13] Matheus P. Viana, Diego R. Amancio, and Luciano da F. Costa. On time-varying collaboration networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):371–378, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001162>.

**Vanclay:2008:RFJ**

- [Van08] Jerome K. Vanclay. Ranking forestry journals using the *h*-index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):326–334, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000357>.

**Vanclay:2011:EAR**

- [Van11] Jerome K. Vanclay. An evaluation of the Australian Research Council’s journal ranking. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(2):265–274, April 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000994>.

**Vanclay:2012:PPA**

- [Van12a] Jerome K. Vanclay. Publication patterns of award-winning forest scientists and implications for the Australian ERA journal ranking. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):19–26, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000757>.

**Vanclay:2012:WWW**

- [Van12b] Jerome K. Vanclay. What was wrong with Australia’s journal ranking? *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):53–54, January

2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000848>.

**Vanclay:2013:FAC**

- [Van13] Jerome K. Vanclay. Factors affecting citation rates in environmental science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):265–271, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000995>.

**Vasileiadou:2009:SOU**

- [Vas09] Eleftheria Vasileiadou. Stabilisation operationalised: Using time series analysis to understand the dynamics of research collaboration. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(1):36–48, January 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000679>.

**Vieira:2014:HGM**

- [VCG14] Elizabeth S. Vieira, José A. S. Cabral, and José A. N. F. Gomes. How good is a model based on bibliometric indicators in predicting the final decisions made by peers? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):390–405, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771400025X>.

**vandenBesselaar:2012:SCM**

- [vdB12] Peter van den Besselaar. Selection committee membership: Service or self-service. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):580–585, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000430>.

**vandenBesselaar:2014:C**

- [vdBBL14] Peter van den Besselaar, Lutz Bornmann, and Loet Leydesdorff. Correction. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):801, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000686>.

**vandenBesselaar:2015:ECG**

- [vdBS15] Peter van den Besselaar and Ulf Sandström. Early career grants, performance, and careers: a study on predictive validity of grant decisions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):826–838, October 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300067>.

**Verleysen:2014:BRB**

- [VE14] Frederik T. Verleysen and Tim C. E. Engels. Barycenter representation of book publishing internationalization in the Social Sciences and Humanities. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):234–240, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713001090>.

**vanEck:2008:GI**

- [vEW08] Nees Jan van Eck and Ludo Waltman. Generalizing the  $h$ - and  $g$ -indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):263–271, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000503>.

**vanEck:2009:PUL**

- [vEW09] Nees Jan van Eck and Ludo Waltman. On the proper understanding of the limiting behavior of generalizations of the  $h$ - and  $g$ -indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):369–370, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000133>.

**vanEck:2014:CNS**

- [vEW14] Nees Jan van Eck and Ludo Waltman. CitNetExplorer: a new software tool for analyzing and visualizing citation networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):802–823, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000662>.

**Vieira:2010:CSA**

- [VG10a] E. S. Vieira and J. A. N. F. Gomes. Citations to scientific articles: Its distribution and dependence on the article

features. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(1):1–13, January 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000534>.

**Vieira:2010:RII**

- [VG10b] E. S. Vieira and J. A. N. F. Gomes. A research impact indicator for institutions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):581–590, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771000060X>.

**Volkovich:2016:MVM**

- [VGRB16] Zeev Volkovich, Oleg Granichin, Oleg Redkin, and Olga Bernikova. Modeling and visualization of media in Arabic. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):439–453, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302297>.

**Viiu:2016:TEH**

- [Vii16] Gabriel-Alexandru Viiu. A theoretical evaluation of Hirscht-type bibliometric indicators confronted with extreme self-citation. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):552–566, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300542>.

**Vinkler:2012:CSA**

- [Vin12] Péter Vinkler. The case of scientometricians with the “absolute relative” impact indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(2):254–264, April 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711001167>.

**Vinkler:2013:CRA**

- [Vin13a] Péter Vinkler. Comparative rank assessment of journal articles. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):712–717, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000424>.

**Vinkler:2013:WIP**

- [Vin13b] Péter Vinkler. Would it be possible to increase the Hirsch-index,  $\pi$ -index or CDS-index by increasing the number of publications or citations only by unity? *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):72–83, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000612>.

**Vinkler:2014:UPR**

- [Vin14] Péter Vinkler. The use of the percentage rank position index for comparative evaluation of journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):340–348, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000029>.

**Vieira:2016:GPH**

- [VL16] Elizabeth S. Vieira and Benedetto Lepori. The growth process of higher education institutions and public policies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):286–298, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301802>.

**vanRaam:2010:RCR**

- [vRvLV<sup>+</sup>10] Anthony F. J. van Raan, Thed N. van Leeuwen, Martijn S. Visser, Nees Jan van Eck, and Ludo Waltman. Rivals for the crown: Reply to Opthof and Leydesdorff. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):431–435, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000301>. See [OL10].

**Vanderelst:2013:SRF**

- [VS13] Dieter Vanderelst and Niko Speybroeck. Scientometrics reveals funding priorities in medical research policy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):240–247, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000867>.

**Vardakas:2015:AFC**

- [VTPF15] Konstantinos Z. Vardakas, Grigorios Tsopanakis, Alexandra Pouloupoulou, and Matthew E. Falagas. An analysis of factors contributing to PubMed's growth. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):592–617, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771500053X>.

**Verleysen:2016:CPP**

- [VW16] Frederik T. Verleysen and Arie Weeren. Clustering by publication patterns of senior authors in the social sciences and humanities. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):254–272, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301747>.

**Vaughan:2010:WCO**

- [VY10] Liwen Vaughan and Justin You. Word co-occurrences on Webpages as a measure of the relatedness of organizations: a new Webometrics concept. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):483–491, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000386>.

**Vaughan:2013:WTO**

- [VY13] Liwen Vaughan and Rongbin Yang. Web traffic and organization performance measures: Relationships and data sources examined. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):699–711, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000412>.

**vanZyl:2013:SSI**

- [vZ13] J. M. van Zyl. A simulation study to investigate the accuracy of approximating averages of ratios using ratios of averages. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):907–913, October 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000722>.

**Valderrama-Zurian:2015:SAD**

- [VZAMMFAB15] Juan-Carlos Valderrama-Zurián, Remedios Aguilar-Moya, David Melero-Fuentes, and Rafael Aleixandre-Benavent. A systematic analysis of duplicate records in Scopus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):570–576, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000504>.

**Waltman:2012:EAU**

- [Wal12] Ludo Waltman. An empirical analysis of the use of alphabetical authorship in scientific publishing. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):700–711, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000594>.

**Walters:2014:DAI**

- [Wal14] William H. Walters. Do Article Influence scores overestimate the citation impact of social science journals in subfields that are related to higher-impact natural science disciplines? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):421–430, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000273>.

**Waltman:2015:MNE**

- [Wal15] Ludo Waltman. Message from the new Editor-in-Chief. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):A3–A6, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000097>.

**Waltman:2016:RLC**

- [Wal16a] Ludo Waltman. A review of the literature on citation impact indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):365–391, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300900>.

**Waltman:2016:SSS**

- [Wal16b] Ludo Waltman. Special section on size-independent indicators in citation analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):645,

May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300864>.

**Wang:2014:UME**

- [Wan14] Jian Wang. Unpacking the Matthew effect in citations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):329–339, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000078>.

**Wei:2012:EDM**

- [WBL12] Jiuchang Wei, Bing Bu, and Liang Liang. Estimating the diffusion models of crisis information in micro blog. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):600–610, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200048X>.

**Wu:2014:GPA**

- [WFC14] Yan Wu, Tom Z. J. Fu, and Dah Ming Chiu. Generalized preferential attachment considering aging. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):650–658, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000558>.

**Wang:2010:RPA**

- [WG10a] Gangbo Wang and Jiancheng Guan. The role of patenting activity for scientific research: a study of academic inventors from China’s nanotechnology. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):338–350, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771000009X>.

**Wong:2010:GBP**

- [WG10b] Chan-Yuan Wong and Kim-Leng Goh. Growth behavior of publications and patents: a comparative study on selected Asian economies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):460–474, October 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000350>.

**Wong:2012:SFD**

- [WG12] Chan-Yuan Wong and Kim-Leng Goh. The sustainability of functionality development of science and technology: Papers and patents of emerging economies. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):55–65, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000721>.

**Wang:2015:STS**

- [WH15] Jian Wang and Diana Hicks. Scientific teams: Self-assembly, fluidness, and interdependence. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):197–207, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001187>.

**Huang:2016:PCB**

- [wH16] Ding wei Huang. Positive correlation between quality and quantity in academic journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):329–335, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715302054>.

**Wang:2014:ICA**

- [WHW<sup>+</sup>14] Xuefeng Wang, Meng Huang, Hongyuan Wang, Ming Lei, Donghua Zhu, Jie Ren, and Munazza Jabeen. International Collaboration Activity Index: Case study of dye-sensitized solar cells. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):854–862, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000807>.

**Wallace:2009:MCC**

- [WLG09] Matthew L. Wallace, Vincent Larivière, and Yves Gingras. Modeling a century of citation distributions. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):296–303, October 2009. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000327>.

**Wu:2011:ESG**

- [WLH11] Jiang Wu, Sergi Lozano, and Dirk Helbing. Empirical study of the growth dynamics in real career  $h$ -index sequences. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):489–497, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000289>.

**Woeginger:2008:AAE**

- [Woe08a] Gerhard J. Woeginger. An axiomatic analysis of Egghe's  $g$ -index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):364–368, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000266>.

**Woeginger:2008:SAS**

- [Woe08b] Gerhard J. Woeginger. A symmetry axiom for scientific impact indices. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):298–303, October 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000461>.

**Woeginger:2014:ISB**

- [Woe14] Gerhard J. Woeginger. Investigations on the step-based research indices of Chambers and Miller. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):659–666, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000546>.

**Wang:2013:ESW**

- [WPZ<sup>+</sup>13] Xianwen Wang, Lian Peng, Chunbo Zhang, Shenmeng Xu, Zhi Wang, Chuanli Wang, and Xianbing Wang. Exploring scientists' working timetable: a global survey. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):665–675, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000394>.

**Wagner:2011:AUM**

- [WRB<sup>+</sup>11] Caroline S. Wagner, J. David Roessner, Kamau Bobb, Julie Thompson Klein, Kevin W. Boyack, Joann Keyton, Ismael Rafols, and Katy Börner. Approaches to understanding

and measuring interdisciplinary scientific research (IDR): a review of the literature. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):14–26, January 2011. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000581>.

**Waltman:2011:GSK**

- [WtVtE11] Ludo Waltman, Robert J. W. Tijssen, and Nees Jan van Eck. Globalisation of science in kilometres. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):574–582, October 2011. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000599>.

**Wu:2013:IUD**

- [Wu13] Jiang Wu. Investigating the universal distributions of normalized indicators and developing field-independent index. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):63–71, January 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000752>.

**Wu:2015:DSF**

- [Wu15] Jiang Wu. Distributions of scientific funding across universities and research disciplines. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):183–196, January 2015. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001199>.

**Waltman:2008:SCJ**

- [WvE08] Ludo Waltman and Nees Jan van Eck. Some comments on the journal weighted impact factor proposed by Habibzadeh and Yadollahie. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):369–372, October 2008. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770800031X>. See [HY08].

**Waltman:2009:SCE**

- [WvE09] Ludo Waltman and Nees Jan van Eck. Some comments on Egghe’s derivation of the impact factor distribution. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):363–366, October 2009. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (elec-

tronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000388>.

**Waltman:2013:SEC**

- [WvE13] Ludo Waltman and Nees Jan van Eck. A systematic empirical comparison of different approaches for normalizing citation impact indicators. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(4):833–849, October 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000667>. See comments [RC14].

**Waltman:2015:FNC**

- [WvE15] Ludo Waltman and Nees Jan van Eck. Field-normalized citation impact indicators and the choice of an appropriate counting method. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(4):872–894, October 2015. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300456>.

**Waltman:2010:UAM**

- [WvEN10] Ludo Waltman, Nees Jan van Eck, and Ed C. M. Noyons. A unified approach to mapping and clustering of bibliometric networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(4):629–635, October 2010. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000660>.

**Waltman:2011:TNC**

- [WvEvL<sup>+</sup>11] Ludo Waltman, Nees Jan van Eck, Thed N. van Leeuwen, Martijn S. Visser, and Anthony F. J. van Raan. Towards a new crown indicator: Some theoretical considerations. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(1):37–47, January 2011. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157710000817>.

**Waltman:2013:SMS**

- [WvEvLV13] Ludo Waltman, Nees Jan van Eck, Thed N. van Leeuwen, and Martijn S. Visser. Some modifications to the SNIP journal impact indicator. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):272–285, April 2013. CODEN ????? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-

5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712001010>.

**Waltman:2016:ERP**

- [WvEVW16] Ludo Waltman, Nees Jan van Eck, Martijn Visser, and Paul Wouters. The elephant in the room: the problem of quantifying productivity in evaluative scientometrics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):671–674, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300918>.

**Waltman:2013:CPC**

- [WvEW13] Ludo Waltman, Nees Jan van Eck, and Paul Wouters. Counting publications and citations: Is more always better? *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(3):635–641, July 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000357>.

**Wong:2015:TST**

- [WW15] Chan-Yuan Wong and Lili Wang. Trajectories of science and technology and their co-evolution in BRICS: Insights from publication and patent analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):90–101, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714001084>.

**Wang:2016:LSA**

- [WW16] Qi Wang and Ludo Waltman. Large-scale analysis of the accuracy of the journal classification systems of Web of Science and Scopus. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):347–364, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301930>.

**Wang:2014:HFD**

- [WWML14] Xianwen Wang, Zhi Wang, Wenli Mao, and Chen Liu. How far does scientific community look back? *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):562–568, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic).

URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000480>.

**Wang:2010:ECB**

- [WWW10] Shuhua Wang, Hengjun Wang, and Paul R. Weldon. Effect of cooperation between Chinese scientific journals and international publishers on journals' impact factor. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):233–238, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000868>.

**Wang:2012:ESW**

- [WXP<sup>+</sup>12] Xianwen Wang, Shenmeng Xu, Lian Peng, Zhi Wang, Chuanli Wang, Chunbo Zhang, and Xianbing Wang. Exploring scientists' working timetable: Do scientists often work overtime? *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):655–660, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000545>.

**Wang:2012:DCB**

- [WYX<sup>+</sup>12] Mingyang Wang, Guang Yu, Jianzhong Xu, Huixin He, Daren Yu, and Shuang An. Development a case-based classifier for predicting highly cited papers. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):586–599, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000454>.

**Wolfram:2014:CJS**

- [WZ14] Dietmar Wolfram and Yuehua Zhao. A comparison of journal similarity across six disciplines using citing discipline analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(4):840–853, October 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000790>.

**Xiao:2014:KDP**

- [XLLZ14] Yu Xiao, Louis Y. Y. Lu, John S. Liu, and Zhili Zhou. Knowledge diffusion path analysis of data quality literature: a main path analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):594–605,

July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000492>.

**Xu:2014:CTS**

- [XMM14] Han Xu, Eric Martin, and Ashesh Mahidadia. Contents and time sensitive document ranking of scientific literature. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(3):546–561, July 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000455>.

**Xie:2016:GGM**

- [XOL16] Zheng Xie, Zhenzheng Ouyang, and Jianping Li. A geometric graph model for coauthorship networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):299–311, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300912>.

**Yan:2014:RDM**

- [Yan14] Erjia Yan. Research dynamics: Measuring the continuity and popularity of research topics. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):98–110, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000874>.

**Yang:2016:UML**

- [YAY<sup>+</sup>16] Guoliang Yang, Per Ahlgren, Liying Yang, Ronald Rousseau, and Jielan Ding. Using multi-level frontiers in DEA models to grade countries/territories. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):238–253, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301413>.

**Yan:2013:BEV**

- [YDCL13] Erjia Yan, Ying Ding, Blaise Cronin, and Loet Leydesdorff. A bird’s-eye view of scientific trading: Dependency relations among fields of science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):249–264, April 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000983>.

**Yan:2012:TDR**

- [YDMS12] Erjia Yan, Ying Ding, Stasa Milojević, and Cassidy R. Sugimoto. Topics in dynamic research communities: an exploratory study for the field of information retrieval. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):140–153, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000976>.

**Yu:2015:TDU**

- [YDS<sup>+</sup>15] Qi Yu, Ying Ding, Min Song, Sungjeon Song, Jianhua Liu, and Bin Zhang. Tracing database usage: Detecting main paths in database link networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):1–15, January 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000947>.

**Yu:2008:ORD**

- [YDWC08] Hairong Yu, Mari Davis, Concepción S. Wilson, and Fletcher T. H. Cole. Object-relational data modelling for informetric databases. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):240–251, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000291>.

**Yan:2014:PRC**

- [YG14] Erjia Yan and Raf Guns. Predicting and recommending collaborations: an author-, institution-, and country-level analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(2):295–309, April 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157714000091>.

**Yang:2016:VIS**

- [YHWZ16] Siluo Yang, Ruizhen Han, Dietmar Wolfram, and Yuehua Zhao. Visualizing the intellectual structure of information science (2006–2015): Introducing author keyword coupling analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(1):132–150, February 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301103>.

**Yoon:2016:OPD**

- [YKKS16] Hyui Geon Yoon, Hyungjun Kim, Chang Ouk Kim, and Min Song. Opinion polarity detection in Twitter data combining shrinkage regression and topic modeling. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):634–644, May 2016. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715301012>.

**Ye:2008:PLM**

- [YR08] Fred Y. Ye and Ronald Rousseau. The power law model and total career *h*-index sequences. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(4):288–297, October 2008. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157708000473>.

**Yu:2009:SJE**

- [YSPW09] Liping Yu, Xiaoming Shen, Yuntao Pan, and Yishan Wu. Scholarly journal evaluation based on panel data analysis. *Journal of Informetrics*, 3(4):312–320, October 2009. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000352>.

**Yang:2013:BAA**

- [YVW<sup>+</sup>13] Jiansheng Yang, Michael W. Vannier, Fang Wang, Yan Deng, Fengrong Ou, James Bennett, Yang Liu, and Ge Wang. A bibliometric analysis of academic publication and NIH funding. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(2):318–324, April 2013. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200096X>.

**Yang:2015:VIS**

- [YW15] Siluo Yang and Feifei Wang. Visualizing information science: Author direct citation analysis in China and around the world. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(1):208–225, January 2015. CODEN ????. ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000024>.

**Yu:2014:CMD**

- [YYW14] Tian Yu, Guang Yu, and Ming-Yang Wang. Classification method for detecting coercive self-citation in journals. *Journal of Informetrics*, 8(1):123–135, January 2014. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157713000898>.

**Yan:2015:IES**

- [YZ15] Erjia Yan and Yongjun Zhu. Identifying entities from scientific publications: a comparison of vocabulary- and model-based methods. *Journal of Informetrics*, 9(3):455–465, July 2015. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715000474>.

**Yan:2013:CIW**

- [YZF13] Xiangbin Yan, Li Zhai, and Weiguo Fan. *C*-index: a weighted network node centrality measure for collaboration competence. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):223–239, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000946>.

**Chen:2013:PDM**

- [zChHY13] Dar zen Chen, Mu hsuan Huang, and Fred Y. Ye. A probe into dynamic measures for *h*-core and *h*-tail. *Journal of Informetrics*, 7(1):129–137, January 2013. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000843>.

**Zoller:2016:PVE**

- [ZDJ+16] Daniel Zoller, Stephan Doerfel, Robert Jäschke, Gerd Stumme, and Andreas Hotho. Posted, visited, exported: Altmetrics in the social tagging system BibSonomy. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):732–749, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157715300936>.

**Zhang:2012:PPJ**

- [ZG12] Lin Zhang and Wolfgang Glänzel. Proceeding papers in journals versus the “regular” journal publications. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(1):88–96, January 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771100071X>.

**Zitt:2010:CSN**

- [Zit10] Michel Zitt. Citing-side normalization of journal impact: a robust variant of the Audience Factor. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(3):392–406, July 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771000026X>.

**Zitt:2016:PWP**

- [Zit16] Michel Zitt. Paving the way or pushing at open doors? A comment on Abramo and D’Angelo “Farewell to size-independent indicators”. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(2):675–678, May 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300906>. See [AD16a, GTD16, AD16b].

**Zhou:2011:FCC**

- [ZL11] Ping Zhou and Loet Leydesdorff. Fractional counting of citations in research evaluation: a cross- and interdisciplinary assessment of the Tsinghua University in Beijing. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(3):360–368, July 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000113>.

**Zhang:2010:SCA**

- [ZLJ<sup>+</sup>10] Lin Zhang, Xinhai Liu, Frizo Janssens, Liming Liang, and Wolfgang Glänzel. Subject clustering analysis based on ISI category classification. *Journal of Informetrics*, 4(2):185–193, April 2010. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157709000832>.

**Zhang:2016:FRS**

- [ZLR16] Jin Zhang, Guannan Liu, and Ming Ren. Finding a representative subset from large-scale documents. *Journal of Informetrics*, 10(3):762–775, August 2016. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157716300566>.

**Zhao:2011:DBM**

- [ZRY11] Star X. Zhao, Ronald Rousseau, and Fred Y. Ye.  $h$ -degree as a basic measure in weighted networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):668–677, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000691>.

**Zhao:2008:CAA**

- [ZS08] Dangzhi Zhao and Andreas Strotmann. Comparing all-author and first-author co-citation analyses of information science. *Journal of Informetrics*, 2(3):229–239, July 2008. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115770800028X>.

**Zhang:2011:DRL**

- [ZTG11] Lin Zhang, Bart Thijs, and Wolfgang Glänzel. The diffusion of  $H$ -related literature. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4):583–593, October 2011. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157711000605>.

**Zhao:2012:EDD**

- [ZY12] Star X. Zhao and Fred Y. Ye. Exploring the directed  $h$ -degree in directed weighted networks. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):619–630, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000508>.

**Zhang:2012:ENE**

- [ZYCK12] Sifei Zhang, Chien-Chung Yuan, Ke-Chiu Chang, and Yun Ken. Exploring the nonlinear effects of patent  $H$  index, patent citations, and essential technological strength

on corporate performance by using artificial neural network. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):485–495, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1751157712000284>.

**Zhou:2012:CBI**

[ZZ12]

Ping Zhou and Yongfeng Zhong. The citation-based indicator and combined impact indicator — new options for measuring impact. *Journal of Informetrics*, 6(4):631–638, October 2012. CODEN ???? ISSN 1751-1577 (print), 1875-5879 (electronic). URL <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S175115771200051X>.